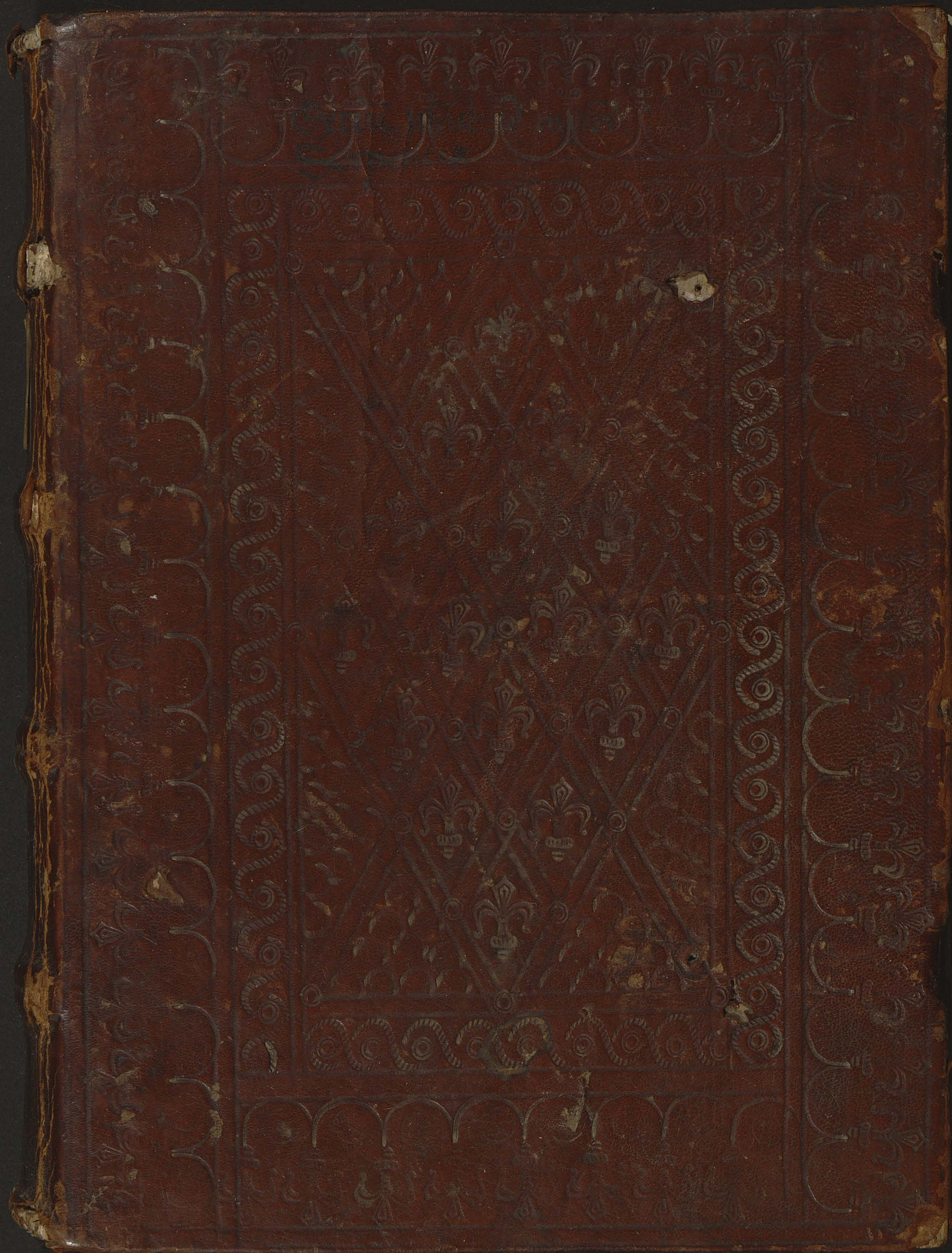
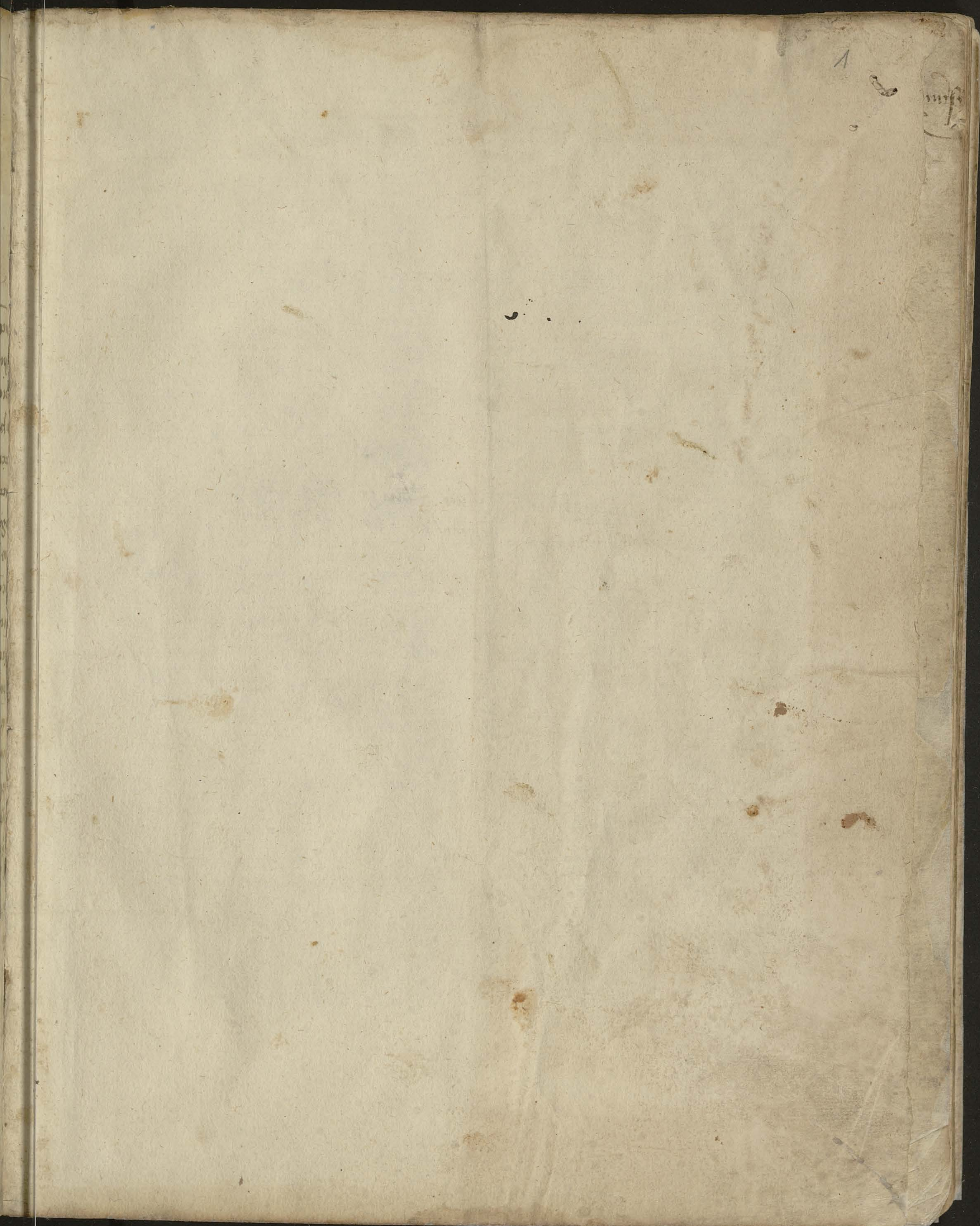


N. Inv. 688.

688.

I

iuris canonici aplica ... Ottoni ...
ad dignitatem personatum uel officium ...
... simul aut successiue uacarent quas ...
... ratio illarum uel illorum minime existeret ...
... sue donacioni aplice reseruauimus ...
... personatum uel officiorum collacio prouisio ...
... expectacionem eandem nisi postquam eis constaret ...
... quauis auctoritate scienter uel ignoran...
... acione aplica uel quauis firmitate alia rob...
... de canonicatibus et prebendis ac digni...
... per eas ad inhibicionem reseruacionem ...
... officia expectantibus in eadem prefatum ...
dignitatum personatum uel officiorum aut benefi...
uel prouisionem aliquam minime teneantur et ...
... prouisionem presentacionem electionem ...
... ad uerbum de indulto huiusmodi mencionem ...
... huiusmodi gracie impediri ualeat quomodolibet ...
... obseruandis statutis et consuetudinibus ... ecc...
... uel aliis super equali uel equalibus gracia ...
... aplica contraria non obstante. Quocirca ...
... eius nomine eximit auctoritate nostra in eadem ...
... endum necnon dignitatem personatum uel of...
... uacauerint ut prefertur eidem Ottoni post ...
... torem suum eius nomine in corporalem possessionem ...
... procuratorem pro eo ad dignitatem person...
... prouentibus iuribus et obuencionibus uniuer...
... indultum existat quod interdici suspendi uel excom...
... auctoritate nostra appellatione postposita compesce...
Anno



Exercitia Siue Cursus Phiae naturalis
Mgri serpentis Almae Vniv. Cracoviensis

Assit gratia spiritus sancti

Exercitium librorum phisicorum Magistri Sapientis dictum per titulos et per conclusiones mota cursum Alme Universitatis Studii Erfurt

[illegible]

de aliis terminis sed considerat de terminis absolutis
et specialibus sed consequenter quod solum illos considerat ad metha-
phisicam ex quo solum ipsa scit diffinire illos terminos
et non alia scientia sed sicut facere ad questionem [illegible] in-
tatem et diffinitionem solum pertinet ad methaphisicam
sed phisica naturalis considerat de ipsis tamen defi-
nitionibus terminorum sicut patet in predicamentis conclusio
de mineralibus. Secundo advertendum scilicet scientia naturalis con-
siderat de omnibus rebus et methaphisica etiam con-
siderat de aliis rebus et ideo non scientia naturalis que
est illa que tenetur per se per phisicam quia omnes
modos quos ipsa methaphisica considerat eosdem
modos etiam phisica naturalis considerat [illegible]
et ideo non simul considerant quia considerat [illegible]
[illegible] res considerat [illegible] quia si phisica natural
methaphisica considerat et ideo non [illegible] eosdem res me-
[illegible] quod respicit dicere illa [illegible] quos [illegible]
in illas res vel eosdem scientie considerant [illegible]
considerant [illegible] modum modos et dicere
methaphisica considerat [illegible] quia phisica naturalis et me-
[illegible] res considerant eosdem modos et e-
[illegible] et ideo non quia phisica [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible] ad [illegible] considerat [illegible]
methaphisica considerat absolute et considerat
res [illegible] considerat [illegible] phisica naturalis
non considerat de rebus mobilibus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi dicitur quod movenda non mota [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] phisice considerans [illegible] phisica
vult quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in mobiles
non [illegible] desperatione phisice naturalis [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] scilicet quod phisica naturalis [illegible]
sapientissima et [illegible] supposita [illegible] deo [illegible]
quia [illegible] phisica naturalis scientia de aliis rebus
[illegible] sit sapientissima [illegible] quia [illegible] sapi-
entissima [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est quod scientia de aliis
rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est
sufficiens descriptio sed [illegible] addi que est sapi-
entissima qui scientia de aliis rebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] sapientissima quia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod methaphisica ex omnibus terminis mediis
per formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet
quod sibi subordinantur ad terminos medios [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] posteriora dicitur quod [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] terminos [illegible] methaphisica non [illegible] terminos
aliarum scientiarum quia alias alie scientie non [illegible]
[illegible] terminos [illegible] non quod [illegible] scientia dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] terminos ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] alios terminos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non alia scientia considerat eosdem terminos sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod plures scientie considerant

diversos terminos materiales [illegible] non specialiter [illegible]
[illegible] quod methaphisica possit facere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et singularibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de
aliis rebus ex quibus apta nata est sic demon-
[illegible] tamen [illegible] non in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de terminis singularibus [illegible] Buridanum
dicitur quod licet [illegible] ex eis non [illegible] sic demon-
[illegible] presuppositive vel [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] methaphisica [illegible] [illegible] et de-
[illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] est
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sic facere [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] facere
[illegible] [illegible] quia est scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] quod nova scientia [illegible] quia illa
de [illegible] ex aliis terminis mediis [illegible] facere
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] Item dicitur [illegible] scientia [illegible]
[illegible] omnes res [illegible] considerationis [illegible]
de [illegible] alio et [illegible] ex aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicationis [illegible] applicationis [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur considerare sed [illegible] quod ipsa est in
[illegible] mediante quo ipsa [illegible] considerat
[illegible] scientie naturalis
alique [illegible]

et ad [illegible] [illegible] assignandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] scientia capit unitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia capit unitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] subiecto [illegible] quia capit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unitatem [illegible] quia
[illegible] et unius [illegible] [illegible] methaphisica [illegible] [illegible]
est unitas [illegible] est argutia et illo modo dicimus
quod scientia capit unitatem [illegible] subiecto [illegible] argu-
[illegible] alia est unitas [illegible] et illo modo
est [illegible] quod unum et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unitatem [illegible] [illegible] capere in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod unum et [illegible]
[illegible] unitate [illegible] et [illegible] vult [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia capit
unitatem [illegible] passione [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] est passio notior subiecto [illegible] Ad
[illegible] distinguendo [illegible] quia vel in [illegible] quod
passio sit notior [illegible] subiecto vel [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
quia est [illegible] [illegible] quod passio est notior subiecto
[illegible] [illegible] quod scientia [illegible] capere unitatem ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] scientia
capit unitatem [illegible] considerandi [illegible] non a
subiecto dicitur quod capit unitatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia subiectum [illegible] [illegible]
modum considerandi [illegible] [illegible] terminus [illegible] mobile
[illegible] si scientia [illegible] capere unitatem [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] considerat [illegible] ibi dicitur quod [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] ibi considerat [illegible]

supra [illegible] sic ut [illegible] sic quod dicit alia [illegible] ad
[illegible] ¶ Item [illegible] quia sensu non recipit
[illegible] passione una est quia [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible] in posse est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] secundo [illegible] est
quia unum [illegible] multas passiones [illegible]
posse est [illegible] ultimo et
[illegible] passio [illegible] ordinatur ad [illegible] primo ordine
[illegible] ¶ Contra
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]

Utrum omne mobile [illegible] totis [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
passio [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] non sit
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mo-
bile in [illegible] notum [illegible]
[illegible] mobile secunda [illegible]
[illegible]
mobile [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] antecedens
[illegible] mobile in [illegible] et
[illegible] non est posse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] absolute
in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et quod [illegible]

non [illegible]

est in [illegible] absoluti
[illegible] non [illegible] absolutos
[illegible] absolutis [illegible]
[illegible] absolutis [illegible] co-
notatis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ordine ad motum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] illos [illegible] reduc-
[illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] quod omne
mobile sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de illis [illegible]
[illegible] et omne quia [illegible] mobile est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] omne mo-
[illegible] mobile [illegible] esse [illegible]
omne mobile et mobile [illegible]
quia omne mobile differt in [illegible]
[illegible] quia omne mobile [illegible]
et [illegible] mobile in [illegible]
quia omne mobile in [illegible]
[illegible] et mo-
mobile et mobile non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
mobile est [illegible] ad Buridanum dicit quod non
recipit [illegible] omne mobile [illegible] recepit [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] omne mobile
[illegible] concipimus
[illegible] omne mobile [illegible]
ad [illegible] non ad [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] passio sit ille [illegible] est
absolutum vel connotative [illegible] absolutum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et passio
[illegible] ad [illegible] et mobile
[illegible] passio quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad di-
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut passio

[illegible] sit [illegible]

per tantum ad unam scientiam competeret ut subiectum partem
ad aliam scientiam sicut est de eo tamen modo quia
medicina quia et quia per tantum ad scientiam methaphysicam
in quantum passio et ad naturalem in quantum subiectum
et ideo modo extendit se ad alias
scientias id est extendit methaphysicam quasi sicut ab
quia de eo considerat in alia scientia id est extendit
quia [illegible] per virtutem conditionem subiecti [illegible] quia quia in esse
naturali [illegible] modo absolute non est subiectum
in scientia naturali sed tamen adicta speculatione con
modo [illegible] mobile tamen extendit se ad
[illegible] considerat [illegible] quia speculatione in
[illegible] considerat [illegible] [illegible] con
ad [illegible] quia sum considerando
et unum est sed et non est subiectum sed speculatione
considerat et est subiectum non [illegible] 2a philosophorum
quia quia eius naturale sit subiectum non loquitur
[illegible] subiecto sed loquitur de subiecto 2i libri
philosophorum quia in maxime agit de naturalibus
vel potest dici quia per subiectum in [illegible] [illegible]
unum est quia eius naturale sit subiectum sive obiectum
sive naturalis [illegible] modo non extendit se
ad [illegible] considerata [illegible] in scientia naturali quia
ibi consideratur de vacuo in finito et de [illegible]
mo motae de [illegible] et in [illegible]
et illorum nullum est modo et si dicitur quia non
consideratur [illegible] de eis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] id est quia tunc [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible] de finito eadem [illegible] et de
in finito [illegible] non [illegible] dicit quia nam
[illegible] de eis consideratur [illegible] nota
quia non oportet quia de omnibus consideratis in ali-
qua scientia subiectum [illegible] in esse vel in [illegible]
quia [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible] quia [illegible] considerata
[illegible] aliqua attributa et in [illegible]
attributa ad subiectum quia si in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo et [illegible] [illegible] attributa ad [illegible]
sed [illegible] motor [illegible] attributa [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] si sit [illegible] quia scientia naturalis est
[illegible] considerando quia subiectum [illegible]
quia subiectum non [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] in [illegible]
et scientia naturalis extendit se ad illa
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia scientia naturalis est
[illegible] in considerando [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible]
sed [illegible] est [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] scientia ex
cognitione [illegible]
et elementorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ele-
menta et [illegible] [illegible] non quia per [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] efficientem et per [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] finalem et per elementum materialem et
formalem [illegible] [illegible] quia in illa
[illegible] [illegible] articuli primum [illegible] [illegible]

titia unum posse sit notitia alicuius et in
[illegible] est notitia [illegible] complexa et incomplexa et
[illegible] articulus distinguitur in duos primum [illegible]
[illegible] una incomplexa potest sit alia
notitia incomplexa et 2m de notitia
complexa [illegible] potest [illegible] duas
[illegible] [illegible] una notitia incomplexa fit
ex alia et sic fit [illegible] sine ab
[illegible] ut si notitia [illegible] exterioris [illegible]
[illegible] fit in [illegible] in interiori [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illius 2e [illegible] avicenna quod ovis
videns lupum timet et fugit ex natura
et sic cognoscit inimicum et ita illa
[illegible] interiori fit ex notitia exterioris
[illegible] fit abstractive [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
simul [illegible] subiectum et accidens [illegible]
[illegible] cognitionem [illegible] dimittendo accidens
[illegible] distinctione
duabus [illegible] sine [illegible] quia ex
[illegible] simplicibus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] complexo formaliter ut si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] 2o quia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
simplicibus quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quasi quia est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] maxime est [illegible]
illorum modorum sed [illegible] non potest [illegible] quia
[illegible] quia ovis ex natura et sic [illegible]
inimicitiam lupi [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] quia
quia vel sentit inimicitias vel cognoscit
non 2m quia non intelligit [illegible] [illegible] quia non
[illegible] per [illegible] si [illegible] quia per [illegible] [illegible] exteri-
orem sed in [illegible] [illegible] per virtutem estimativam
[illegible] vel sentit illam per species vel sine
speciebus [illegible] [illegible] illorum si per species vel [illegible]
per species corporis lupi vel per species motus vel
[illegible] si dicitur quia per [illegible] ut per species corporis
motus et [illegible] [illegible] vel ille species representat
[illegible] [illegible] vel ad placitum [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] quia [illegible] representat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] representat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
representat inimicitias quia aliter unus lu-
pus fugaret alium [illegible] aliquis
dicit quia per species corporis sentit inimici-
tias sed [illegible] dici quia ovis in virtute esti-
mativa [illegible] motum et corporis [illegible]
unam speciem per quam representat [illegible] inimicitiam
et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et dicitur quia quia non
representat [illegible] inimicitias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed quia lupus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
potest dici quia unum est quia [illegible] aliis re-
presentat eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

speciem // Consequenter dico quod non est possibile una notitia complexa generari ex alia abstractiva et isto modo falsum [illegible] quia si sit [illegible] quod [illegible] conceptum aliquem per quem abstractive concipiam albedinem qui sit b. et prima sit a. vel quod abstraxit in terminis respiciendo primum de a. vel totum vel [illegible] quod [illegible] capit secundum [illegible] aspicit ad a secundum format unum novum conceptum et si dicitur quod ibi non est abstractio dico quod non est realis secundum est consimilis [illegible] ut mathematici considerant illos abstractive ~~non nulla~~ utique abstrahunt in terminis et alia que non possunt abstrahere ~~2a est ista~~ quia in terminis abstrahunt ab aliquo conceptu concretivo conceptum [illegible] non capit partem de [illegible] conceptu et dicit alium [illegible] secundum hoc respicit [illegible] conceptum ex alio [illegible] notitia [illegible] alia fit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] complexa non fit complexa [illegible] maior [illegible] si non [illegible] ex antecedente [illegible] ignorantie utique [illegible] si fiat una notitia sine complexa ex qua [illegible] fit [illegible] in complexis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] nullo [illegible] sunt [illegible] est notitie [illegible] notitiis complexis et conclusio [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] de [illegible] ad latens [illegible] [illegible] ad latens [illegible] Conclusio 2a non apparet [illegible] premissarum de [illegible] notarum et evidentiam per reductionem ad prima principia [illegible] multa principia de [illegible] fuit [illegible] per [illegible] memoriam et experientiam Conclusio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] demonstratives [illegible] conclusionem evidentem per reductionem ad prima principia [illegible] evidentes [illegible] non in [illegible] ultimam reductionem Conclusio [illegible] de [illegible] ad latens [illegible] de aliquo vel [illegible] vel [illegible] esse vel [illegible] esse quod non [illegible] nota [illegible] nullo est notum esse [illegible] de [illegible] esse de [illegible] est [illegible] notissimum [illegible] nota de aliquo [illegible] de alio [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] illa partes est [illegible] fit de [illegible] non quod de [illegible] [illegible] aliquid de quo

[illegible] nota [illegible] esse [illegible] de alio [illegible] est de [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non per [illegible] secundum per aliquid de quo [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] fundamentum non [illegible] non est fundata [illegible] fundat [illegible] si illa est de [illegible] aliqua [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ fundamentum quod [illegible] est de [illegible] dubium [illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et 2 22a / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] demonstrationem non [illegible] capi [illegible] ~~Conclusio~~ [illegible] conclusionem de quo [illegible] evidentem per [illegible] ad prima principia [illegible] de [illegible] ~~non per reductionem~~ ad prima [illegible] evidentia que in [illegible] [illegible] prima principia [illegible] evidentem que [illegible] prima principia [illegible] [illegible] male ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] reduci in prima principia et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficit [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] per premissas [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ~~non aliud~~ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] reductive [illegible] illa si [illegible] est [illegible] premisse [illegible] non [illegible] ~~ad [illegible]~~ [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] non [illegible] premissas [illegible] non [illegible] premissas [illegible]

ut conclusio que sciat quia sine premissis ¶ Contra tunc scientia que in anima dicitur sine premissis est ... scientia conclusionis et tempore scientia principiorum est ... quia notitia principiorum quam notitia principiorum est prior notitia conclusionis et non ... ¶ Contra ... conclusio premisse scientia conclusionis vel alia ... in premissis est ... conclusionis quia non ... ... est ipsius ... assumpto ... maior ... in copula ... ... conclusionis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Item ... [illegible]

scientiam nisi quod potest sciri vel perfecte in genere. Secundo
sciendum quod duplex est scitum quoddam immediatum aliud mediatum
primum est conclusio secundum est res significata per conclusionem.
¶ Tertio est quod primo ad perfecte sciendum aliquid per modum conclusionis
non oportet scire omnes eius causas perfecte patet quia quod sciatur
perfecte quod sciatur ex dictis videtur sed ad hoc non
requiritur omnes causas et [illegible] ¶ Contra quod 1a conclusio
[illegible] non sciatur perfecte ¶ probatur geometriam
non quia non sciatur perfecte vel praemisse sint nota
secundum hoc non potest fieri in mathematica quia ipsa vel
[illegible] supponit aliquas ¶ Contra 2m mathematica
non est aliqua scientiarum certissima quia non est [illegible] principiis
per [illegible] sed sua principia recipiunt certitudinem
ab aliis [illegible] ad commentatorem 2o metaphysicae
[illegible] quod supponit principia metaphysicae et
ipsa sed [illegible] modum demonstrandi aliis scientiis
¶ Contra [illegible] ipsa est quod philosophus [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod aliquid perfecte
scire sine suis principiis causis et cognitis
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est quod philosophus [illegible] primo
[illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] scire [illegible] eius causis cognoscitur et [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] scire vel non [illegible] et qui scit
[illegible] causis [illegible] quod [illegible] in quo [illegible]
Ad argumentum [illegible] et [illegible] quod philosophus intelligit
de 1o quod sciatur per modum rei ut effectus
[illegible] non sciatur nisi sciatur per causam vel per causas [illegible]
[illegible] ad commentatorem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] per modum conclusionis [illegible] scire aliquam causam vel
nullam [illegible] per quod per nullam quia si non sciatur per causam
[illegible] non sciatur [illegible] scire est [illegible] rei causam et
et 2o [illegible] per nullam causam sciatur [illegible] quod idem
esset scitum et dubium [illegible] volo quod [illegible] sciat
a et non sciat [illegible] quod [illegible] et a sciatur et [illegible]
et dubium [illegible] causam [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod scire [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad 2m dico quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sciatur [illegible] scibile [illegible] [illegible] quod sit scitum
per [illegible] [illegible] per quod potest sciri et [illegible]
et aliquid scire quod [illegible] potest sciri per aliquid per
modum conclusionis [illegible] lapis non potest sciri quia
[illegible] non scire omnes eius causas [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] per quod lapis potest sciri [illegible] potest scire [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] scire lapidem per [illegible]
per quod potest sciri lapis [illegible] aliquid [illegible] per
quod lapis potest sciri [illegible] potest scire illam et non
est aliqua [illegible] per quod lapis potest sciri [illegible]
potest scire lapidem per [illegible] [illegible]
quod aliquid est vel potest esse [illegible] per [illegible] potest sciri
lapis per quod [illegible] non potest scire quando

est [illegible] Ad argumentum quod non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] illa est impossibile possibile est omnes [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] est finitum et lapis potest
sciri per infinita quia non [illegible] [illegible] per plures
sed non est possibile simul et semel [illegible] scire
infinitas [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] non potest scire
lapidem [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod non potest
simul et perfecte scire lapidem vel perfecte [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] potest scire perfecte lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] materiales [illegible] potest perfecte lapidem scire [illegible] aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] potest scire omnes [illegible] materiales
lapidis et non [illegible] quod sint [illegible] materiales sed
omnes causas quae possunt esse [illegible] materiales illius
lapidis [illegible] quia [illegible] potest lapidem [illegible] per [illegible]
materialem [illegible] sed impossibile est [illegible] lapidem [illegible]
[illegible] materiales quod illam quod [illegible] sed quia quod [illegible]
esset alia materia esset alius lapis [illegible]
per [illegible] materiam [illegible] omnes [illegible] et per [illegible]
[illegible] in genere [illegible] materiales [illegible] per [illegible]
potest perfecte scire lapidem [illegible] quia [illegible] oportet eum
scire omnes causas lapidis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuisset [illegible] fuisse [illegible] lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] sciat [illegible] perfecte causas lapidis [illegible]
[illegible] sciat causas quae potuissent fuisse causae eius sed
perfecte in genere potest scire omnes causas quia materiales
Ad argumentum dico quod de scientia [illegible] perfecta
[illegible] sciatur perfecte sed de [illegible] perfecte in genere [illegible]
[illegible] possibile scire omnes causas [illegible] potest [illegible]
quod philosophus in [illegible] [illegible] antiquos [illegible]
[illegible] quia quia antiqui posuerunt infinita principia
[illegible] arguit [illegible] si essent infinita principia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possent sciri perfecte
[illegible] quia si essent infinita [illegible] essent [illegible]
Non antiqui posuerunt infinita principia [illegible]
in genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reputat philosophus [illegible]
quia si aliqui nosceri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] talia [illegible]
esset [illegible] scire Ad argumentum [illegible] Ad [illegible]
dico quod antiqui non posuerunt infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] Contra si lapis non possit
[illegible] perfecte sciri vel [illegible] [illegible] ex parte lapidis
vel ex parte intellectus vel [illegible] aliqua quod non
ex parte intellectus [illegible] quia [illegible] possit [illegible] est in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes modos [illegible] et anima
in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] 3o de anima et ibi [illegible]
dico quod intellectus [illegible] non potest [illegible] Non [illegible] dicitur
quod sit ex parte lapidis [illegible] non est [illegible] quia non
repugnat lapidi [illegible] scire perfecte sed debet
dici quod sit ex parte intellectus quia ipse non potest de-

veniens in omnibus talibus continuatis et comprehensis lapi-
dis et quia autem in toto passibile est in omni [illegible]
in terra sit omni quod est inefabilia [illegible]
[illegible] composito [illegible] Sed sicut in terra non potest perfecte
lapide in terra [illegible] quod frustrabitur aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] quia in terra naturaliter appetit perfecte solum la-
pide vel quo potest vel non [illegible] et frustra-
retur lapide vel quo appetit [illegible] quia in terra appe-
[illegible] lapide vel ad terram [illegible]
quod autem appetit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] perfecte
[illegible] quod frustra [illegible] quod non
[illegible]
in toto [illegible] non frustra [illegible]
[illegible] perfecte lapide vel [illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible]
lapide [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in Barbara [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] lapide [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] patiunt [illegible]
[illegible] Contra
[illegible]
ad cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
rei cognoscitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Contra [illegible] ipsa [illegible] ipsa
[illegible]
[illegible] perfecte
maior [illegible]
perfecte posset sciri [illegible] quod non
[illegible]
[illegible] perfecte aliquid

[illegible] per scalam geometriam perfecte
[illegible] perfecte [illegible]
Euclides quia per scalam [illegible] Euclidis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] perfecte [illegible]
[illegible] perfecte sciri [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] note [illegible] in Euclide [illegible]
non perfecte note [illegible] quod notificare [illegible]
Contra 3am mathematica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] notiora nobis et na-
ture non notiora nature est quod est notior [illegible]
notiora est quod est notior quia est [illegible] Conclusio
[illegible] notiora nobis quod non
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
non [illegible] nobis et nature [illegible]
[illegible] nature [illegible] in mathematica quod [illegible]
[illegible] nobis et [illegible] nature [illegible]
[illegible] nobis et nature notiora quod [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio 3a quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] notiora nobis quod non [illegible]
notiora nature [illegible] notiora nobis quod non [illegible]
notiora [illegible] nature vel [illegible]
[illegible] nota [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] nature [illegible] nota [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] nature [illegible] Ad
[illegible] nobis notiora [illegible]
[illegible] mathematica [illegible]
[illegible] Buridanum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] notiora nature [illegible] notiora
[illegible] nature notiora [illegible] Distinguitur [illegible]
notiora nature [illegible]
[illegible] notiora [illegible]
[illegible] notiora nature [illegible] notiora nobis

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ymaginatio est una similitudo que est similitudo [illegible]
cognita et per illam cognoscit ad homines universale ¶
Cont(inuatio) [illegible] textus qui dicit [illegible]
universalibus ad [illegible] nos procedere dicit quod
per singularia intellectus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilium et sensibilium [illegible]
per abstractionem in intellectu universale [illegible]
[illegible] sensibilia [illegible] universale [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit Boetius [illegible] philosophorum [illegible]
[illegible] Non Boetius
voluit loqui contra illos qui posuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod [illegible] in [illegible] universale
[illegible] per abstractionem et sensibilium [illegible] concederent
[illegible] in individualibus sed sensibilia
[illegible] de anima primo philosophorum dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] solo cognoscit universale [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible] solo [illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alio in intellectu [illegible] intelligit
universale [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] universale quod [illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible] universale [illegible]
[illegible] alio Et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in intellectu universale [illegible] non in [illegible]
in [illegible] est [illegible] 3a de
anima ubi dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] universale [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] textus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dimisit [illegible]
est [illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in intellectu universale [illegible]
[illegible] in individualibus [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] textus [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
per abstractionem [illegible] cognoscit
[illegible] complexe et [illegible]
est [illegible] in [illegible] intelligit et [illegible]
non in intellectu [illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible]

[illegible] universale [illegible] Non [illegible] est [illegible] illorum qui tenent
quod in [illegible] in intellectu universale [illegible] non [illegible]
abstractum [illegible] patere [illegible]
[illegible] ibi notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] sensibilium
[illegible] notitiam quod universale [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] distinctio
est [illegible] in [illegible] facilius
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] quod sensibilia [illegible]
[illegible] tanto facilior quanto notitia est
[illegible] quod [illegible] facilior [illegible] notitia universalis est
est [illegible] in [illegible] facilius
[illegible] determinate
[illegible] per experientiam [illegible] ad [illegible]
est [illegible] minor [illegible]
[illegible] determinate [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio est [illegible]
[illegible] est sensibilia [illegible] ut [illegible] album [illegible]
cognitio est facilior [illegible] est [illegible]
quod notitia [illegible] quod notitia universalis
[illegible] notitia universalis
[illegible] cognitio universalis est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ [illegible] est [illegible]
de [illegible] de [illegible]
illos [illegible] cognoscere
[illegible] sensibilium [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible]
experientiam [illegible] cognoscere
[illegible] universale [illegible] cognoscere
determinate quod universale [illegible] ¶ Cont(inuatio) [illegible]
[illegible] facilius [illegible] universale [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] difficultas [illegible]
[illegible] non difficilius [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] quod est illa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscere [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] non potest removeri [illegible]
Non [illegible] quod [illegible] cognitio [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] in
[illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] cognoscit universale [illegible] cognoscere
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] remote [illegible]

obiecto tanto est debilior et magis confuse re-
putat, et quanto aliquid reputat primo intellectus
confuse et per consequens magis de rationalitate et quanto ...
primo magis confuse in cognitione et propter ea determinatius
si quod ipsum putatur. Ergo primo in intellectu sit
in recipere cognoscere primo in confusis et secundo de-
terminate et primo de genere vel generali unde conceptus
in universalibus vel in illud species et specialiter vel
aliquis et aliquis nomen dicitur quod de quo ... ...
de se quod ... quod ... in singulares con-
ceptus distinctos dicitur. Dicitur quod devenit
ad generalem ... quod ... in genere ...
et habet mediate in sito generis generali. Ego apparet (?)
... in genere ... et specialissimum. Respondeo
dicitur dicitur una opinio quod ... cum ... de
conceptus in universalibus cum quod venit in actu
proprio speciei sed ita velox sit quod non perci-
pit multas ... et ... ...
... in singulares quod ... et allegat
... in primo posteriorum quod non est processus
in infinitum in recta linea sed bene collaterale
potest esse in infinitum generis. Sed melius dicitur
quod non habet conceptus ad ... non habet conceptus ...
... forte ... illos et non forte ...
ad ... sed ... ... non ...
... non est forte sed quod non est processus
in recta linea ... et ... ad ...
... potest esse in sito in ...
ad ... dicitur quod habet aliquis et aliquis nomen ...
quod habet illos ad quos ... quos intendit
ad ... ipsos ... et ... non ...
... ... attendat ... ...
... attendi ... est habet aliquis et aliquis nomen
Sed probatur est quod in cognitione ...
... cognoscere ... ...
... magis ... ...
... quod ... de ... ut sit ...
... vel non propter ea dicat ... est ...
... ibi ... ...
... ibi ... ...
quod ... ... et aliorum ...
dicitur quod ... conceptum ... ...
... illa ... est ... non posset
... in ... ...
sed ... ... alias ...
... quod ... in ... conceptus
... ... in recipit in ... cognoscere. Non
... in ... non dicitur ... in ... ad ...
... ut ... ... recipit ...
in recipit ... cognoscere ... ...
Et in cognoscere quod ... venit de suo ...
in ... ... illa in recipit ab ... et magis

confuse et ad hoc facit experientia ...
... in ... sit ... in ... ...
... ... specialissima ... ...
descendit ... in conceptibus ... ...
at ad ... vel mixte ... ...
... dicitur quod sola ... descendit ...
... magis descendit ... ad ...
... Respondeo ... ...
... in ... est ... quod in ...
... ... sed ... illa ...
abstrahit a conceptibus in ... et ...
... ad ... dicitur quod ... descendit
in ... vagus ut ... non abstrahit
... in conceptibus ... abstrahendo ...
mixtim ut ... abstrahit et propter ea ...
reputat ... sibi quod ... ... est et non
abstrahit ... ... mixtim ita quod est in arbitrio
suo ... quo velit ... descendere
Utrum omnis res extensiua si- 8
tuatur ... ... sed ... magnitudo
et ... ... in ... ...
... ... et quantitas ...
... ... et ... de ... ...
... ... ita quod est ... ...
... una ... quod ... est magnitudo. ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... non ... ...
quod ... non ... ... multo plus ...
... esse in ... loco ... ...
... ... et non apparet
quod ... ... quantitas ... ...
... quod ... ad quod ... et ...
... quod ... dicitur quod ... ...
... ... unum lapidem et ...
... ... et ... quod ...
... vel ... ... ad ...
... et quod non vel ad in ... vel
ad suas partes ... non ... quantitas est ...
in toto et in parte sed ... ... et ...
... quod ... ... manent ...
... ... manent ...
quod ad magnitudinem et ... ... quod magnitudo ...
... ... ex quo ... est ...
et quantitas est alia ... magnitudo. Contra
... quod magnitudo esset ... magnitudo
esset ... ... et ... ...
... ... plus et ... ... plus
... Contra ... ...
... esset ... ... quod ...
quod est ... quod ... est ... ipsa

dicenda est. Contra si sit vera vel falsa quod videtur
vel non quia non sit ipsorum. Probatur quia titulus quanti-
tatis omnes res sicut ergo prima est quantitatis responsalis et
titulus erit falsus et una res extensiva
habens partes secundum magnitudinem est res habens partes extra
partes extensive igitur magnitudo non est magnitudo
Secundo probatur et capio lineam vel superficiem et super-
ficies est magnitudo et tamen habet partes extra partes
quia plures tenens habet non alterius [illegible] partes
quantitate responsalis secundum conclusionem [illegible] non est
[illegible] ad quod scilicet quod quantitas sit et quantitas alterius et sequitur
quod una res habens extensive partes extra partes
sit sua magnitudo. Hoc non quia stat bene cum
quod ex quo est eius conclusionis contra secundum
contradictorium eius scilicet aliqua res non est magnitudo
Secundo ipsa [illegible] esse [illegible] accidentia et quantitas [illegible] ipsa est
[illegible] quia accidens [illegible] in predicto quod album sit quan-
titas per accidens [illegible] quod ipse vult quod accidens
predicamenti album est quantitas [illegible] per se
[illegible] quod album est quantitas distincta quia [illegible]
non sequitur quod [illegible] sit magnitudo. Secundum ad quintum [illegible] quin-
tum quod dimensiones sint coextense in materia. Secundo
quod vult quod coextense sunt dimensiones in materia
quia materia non potest stare sine dimensionibus
secundum dimensiones in materia non sunt coextense [illegible]
[illegible] una et [illegible] aliam. Tertio quantitas
[illegible] non est res distincta [illegible] secundum omnes quanti-
tas est magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo non est res di-
stincta [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] probatur et capio
forte et [illegible] accidente [illegible] ad hoc
fortes [illegible] partes [illegible] non sequitur [illegible]
quia ad hoc [illegible] partes [illegible] Non quia dux
est quantitas [illegible] accidente [illegible]
to ad hoc [illegible] quantitas [illegible] et [illegible]
quantitas non est res distincta [illegible] alia
est quantitas ex [illegible] quantitas quan-
titativa [illegible] aliquando [illegible] illa est res distincta
quia [illegible] est magnitudo. Ad alterum distinguitur
[illegible] vel [illegible] de quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] de secundo et [illegible]
[illegible] quod deus possit separare illa ex quo [illegible] Et sic si
non [illegible] separari sit idem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] separet [illegible] [illegible] quantitate utroque
ad hoc est partes [illegible] a vel [illegible] ad
[illegible] medium [illegible] si [illegible] quod ad
hoc magnitudo sit [illegible] quia ad hoc
est [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad hoc est [illegible] quanti-
tas ad hoc est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] aliud [illegible] non
[illegible] aliud vel ipsum extendi ab alio
secundum ita esset de ista magnitudine. Ad alterum
[illegible] et quantitas [illegible] separet [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] tangere secundum ad hoc stat quod [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliud et tamen non esset ibi
vacuum vel ibi esset [illegible] et quantitas
et ad hoc esset magnitudo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] est
sicut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] supposito alteri
et [illegible] non excedit aliud secundum sit non
est de illis et tamen aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] secundum ad [illegible] secundum non ad
centrum vel punctum medium secundum hoc non [illegible]
quod et [illegible] quod continuum est dimensum [illegible]
[illegible] quod est in [illegible] Et si deus possit
auferre quod sit [illegible] distinctio corporis
deus auferret magnitudinem [illegible] duas lineas
quod sit [illegible] distantie corporis deum auferret [illegible]
[illegible] distantia una scilicet a.b. [illegible] me-
[illegible] [illegible] utroque a.b. [illegible] distat vel
non si [illegible] quod non distat [illegible] quod et sit [illegible]
[illegible] c.d. tamen distabit a.b. [illegible] a.b. non
[illegible] plus ad invicem [illegible] secundum quod non
[illegible] quod c.d. quia si non stat [illegible]
[illegible] distat [illegible] distat [illegible] et si
aliquam magnitudinem [illegible] de uno [illegible] alterum
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] Ad alterum ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad hoc distat distantia in
[illegible] et [illegible] non distat distantia [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] et si dicitur quod illa ablata
faceret maiorem distantiam hoc [illegible]
secundum non [illegible] quia [illegible] distantia
[illegible] secundum [illegible] ablata [illegible] lineae [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] distantia est ablata. Et
aliqua magnitudo est distantia [illegible] est [illegible]
magnitudo est [illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid magnum est magnitudo [illegible] magnitudo est
[illegible] [illegible] magnum est [illegible]
[illegible] magnum est [illegible] quia idem est magnum
et [illegible] magnum [illegible] quia magnum est tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
est magnum et [illegible] magnum et [illegible] est idem quan-
[illegible] idem est [illegible] et [illegible] magna
Non [illegible] magnum est [illegible] quia magnum
[illegible] de quantitate abstracta [illegible] quia
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est magnum [illegible] magnitudo
est magnum [illegible] est [illegible] magnum est [illegible]
et [illegible] omnes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] magnum est tamen [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] secundum non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] vel minor est [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] quod esset res quan-
titativa vel [illegible] secundo non est ad [illegible]
Et de [illegible] vel in [illegible] est magnitudo
secundum [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] est magnitudo quod est [illegible]

9

nō pᵃ ex fitⁱˢ vel ī fitⁱˢ ē qntitas ſᵉ ae
finitⁱ ī fitⁱ ē magᵈᵒ nᵃ pȝ ex pᵒ ſhmⁱ
qᵃ vo finiti vel ī fiti ſoli qntⁱᵗⁱ ſqt
ſᵉ mᵗ ē fitⁱˢ vel iⁿ fitⁱˢ ꝯ q̄ nō vȝ qᵃ
ī ſili nō ſeᵉ ſtᶜ ē eqᵃl ſᵉ ſtᶜ ē ſtō dc
Q̄ñ totū ſit ſue ptes ꝯ
nō q̄ ſᶜ tūm totⁱ ſcilꝫ te
ſinbaᵗᶜ ꝛ vȝ tm ſᵒ q̄ꝫ pˢ ꝛ ita nō capᵉ
in titulo qⁿˢ aliᵒ capᵉ kathe̅ᶜ ꝛᶜ totⁱ
ē eius ſpacⁱᵘ ex ptibꝫ ꝛ tali nō totū
aᵍᶜ ē ultiᵒ ut totⁱ ī mᵒ ꝯ Sȝ de
toto ī ſeſli ē aᵉ ꝛ ſimᵗ pe in tᵉſi
ut totⁱ eētiale ſit ſue ptes ꝛ vt
totⁱ ī mᵒ ꝯ ꝛ de illis ſᶜ ē ide nō
dq̄ / nō ꝛᵒ q̄ pˢ ſue capi diuiſim
vel ꝯiuctī diuiſim ſᵒ dicit̄ ī pˢ ſt
pedales mᵉ q̄ q̄ꝫ prīū illaꝝ ſt
dalis qntⁱ / Cꝯinctim ut ꝺꝺᵒ ſit pe
finᵘᵗ una libra mᵉ q̄ ꝯiuncti ſᶜ ptes
fitᵘᵗ una libra nō ē q̄ꝫ ¶ Conclūe
pᵃ capiendo ptes diuiſim q̄ ē media
totū ē ſue ptes qᵃ ꝑ ſtᵘᵗ q̄ totⁱ ē
illa pˢ ꝛ totⁱ ē ſᶜ pˢ ¶ Conclūe
ꝛᵃ capiendo ptes ꝯiunctim ē totⁱ
ē ſue ptes ſᵃ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑſitⁱ ꝑ ꝛ ſᵒ ꝑſitᵉ ꝯ
xᵒ q̄ totⁱ ut ē ſt ptes ꝛ q
ulla q̄de unū ē ſt ptes ꝛ q
totⁱ ꝛ ſᵒ dc aūs dᵉ ſᵒ pupilla ꝛ vi
ſus ē orbꝫ ita corꝑ ꝛ aīa ē aīal
hᵉ ſmltᵉ tenȝ appᵃᵗ ut hmoi q
ꝺᶜ totalitē ee diſtinctiꝫ actᵃ ꝛ vo
ipe dicit vocē ad ꝑfundⁱ ſᵃ ꝛ ꝛ
eſt de in tentōe ꝯmentatoris ī qᵗᵒ
ibi ſup pᵒ ubi pᵒ ſᵉ q̄ꝫ materiā
ſᵉ totⁱ ut ee aliud ꝯ q̄ꝫ
dᶜ totⁱ mᵉ ē aūt ī ꝯgregato prīū
ꝛ in fine q̄ q̄ꝫ pˢ ē aliud actᵃ ſ
aūs ſimul ſupte ꝯſtituūt ſuū totⁱ
¶ Conᵗᵉ iſt ꝯclᵒ neg aliqᵃ ī totⁱ
ē ſua pˢ ſᵉ ſᵉ ſᵉ ſᵉ aūt qᵃ ſtā
ē in tⁱ ſ in tꝫ ē pˢ ſuā ſᵉ totⁱ
ē ſua pˢ nō ē ptē octaua eīꝰ ꝯ
ꝛ eſt qᵃ ſtā ē ſing ꝯᵗ ſtudet hᵉ
videᵃ q̄ oē ptes hᵒmoēs ſt in ꝑte
ꝑ ibi ꝯmittitᵉ ſinodochen / qᵃ attinᵉ
pˢ ꝑtoto ſᶜ ſt nūqᵃ vētaᵈ ite con
dicōnes / ſtᵃ nālis / ſᶜ ille dēviu
te ſmois ſunt falſe ſtā ē ſing
ꝯ dictū ſitᵗ q̄ ſtā maioē ſit ꝯſtō
maioē ſit denotandᵉ / alioquin ex
qᵒ ē ſrictiᵒ pˢ ſcilꝫ ¶ Conᵗ ꝛᵃ q̄ꝫ
dicⁱ ſuit dubitū apud multos ſit ſi
ipd eēt vā ſᵉ q̄ redinet apto ſᵃ

includit ꝛ inclūſi qᵃ qᵃ ſi ſit ſeᵒ q̄
oēᵉ ſᵗ unū ſ ſᵗ ſᵃ valueit dicē ſᵉ
qᵃ ſᵗ totū ſ ſᵗ ſᵃ ē ſue ptes ſimul ſupte
ſᵗ aūs ſᵗ unū ſ totū ē ſue ptes
ꝑ q̄ꝫ ſᵉ oē qᵃ ꝛ ſuppoᵉ q̄ ſings q̄
unū totⁱ in ſtᶜ uniuſiⁿ ſpoᵉ ex
aliqᵃ ſuis ptibꝫ ꝛ aliis entibꝫ ſᵉ
ē euiā dᵉ ſimul ſupta / Ad aūm
mᵉ qᵃ adᵖoȝ mᵉ hō ſpoȝ admitteᵉ
ſuppoᵒ ꝛ q̄ q̄ ſ eius ſit pˢ uniūſi
ꝛ aqᵉ totū ē ſue ptes ſ ings ē
ſue pˢ ſᵉ ē q̄ aūt totⁱ ſ ſᵃ ſᵗ in
ſeᵉ oē ſt unū totⁱ ſᵉ ſᵗ in
qᵃ nō vȝ iſte ſᵒ nō ſeᵉ ſtᶜ ē unū
ꝯ ptᵉ ſᵒ ē unū capᵉ ſᵒ ſtᶜ unū
in qnᵒᵉ dᵉ q̄ aliqᵃ mons aliqᵃ dᵉ
unū ī nūs ſt ptes ſᵉ ē unū toti
aliᵒ ut una ſtura una ſupficies
unū ſᵒ ē in diuiſᵉ. hꝫ nō ſti
unū ſᵒ unᵒ puncta ul unᵒ dcis
/ ꝛᵃᵒ ſi q̄ꝫ ſᵘ tandē diffiᵒȝ ut
unū ꝛ incōꝝ ꝛ qᵒ q̄ ullo mᵒ incōꝝ
ē unū nō ē ſᵗᶜ unū ꝛᶜ ē dcōta
uniuſᵒ ꝛ qᵒ nō ſeᵉ ē unū totⁱ
qᵒ unū ē ſ ꝛᵃ ſ pˢ inītᵉ ꝑᶜ q̄
uniuſiⁿ ſit unū ꝛᶜ ſᵒ nō dȝ negari
/ ꝛᵉ q̄ ult ꝑlae q̄ nō ſt plᵃ uni
uſa ꝛ q̄ ſit unᵒ ings ꝛ aūt vult ꝑᶜ
q̄ ſit uniuſiⁿ ſit unū ſimᵗ / Cōdo
ex qᵒ ſeᵉ q̄ unū diuiſibile ꝛ unū
ī diuiſibile eēt duo diuiſibilia
ſuppoito q̄ aūs ſtura ſit ī diuiſᵇˡᵉ
ſᵉ ſeᵉ ē unū diuiᵇˡᵉ ꝛ unū ī diuiᵇˡᵉ
ſᵉ ſeᵉ ē duo diuiᵇˡⁱᵃ ſᵉ ſeᵉ q̄ ꝯ
/ Ad aūᵗ diſtinguiᵉ qᵒ ul in diuiſim
ſᶜ ē in pᵒlᵉ ſ ſᵉ mᵉ ꝯiunctim ſᵗ q̄
aliqᵃ q̄ ē diuiᵇˡᵉ ꝛ aliquid in diuiᵇˡᵉ
q̄ ſᶜ ē duo diuiᵇˡⁱᵃ ſᵒ ſeᵉ ē ꝯᵃ
ꝛ ſeᵉ qᵃ unū ē diuiſibile ꝛ aᵉ in
diuiᵇˡᵉ ꝛ aᵈ ſᵗ ē duo diuiſibilia qua
tenꝫ ſue medietᵃᵗᵉˢ qᵃ ad ſeᵃ que
ſue duo diuiᵇˡⁱᵃ ſ ſt ſimiꝫ ſt duo
diuiᵇˡⁱᵃ ſt duo extenſa ſ diuiſibile
ꝛ in diuiᵇˡᵉ ſt duo diuiᵇˡⁱᵃ ſᵉ ſt duo
extenſa ꝛ alᵉ ſimiꝫ ſt extenſa
ſᵉ ſt eſſīa ul in eſſīa ſᵒ diuiſibile
ꝛ in diuiſibile ſt extenſa ſᵉ ſt eſſīa
ul in eſſīa ſᵒ ꝑᵒ ē ſit / Ad aūm
qᵉ in tenſiue ul ex tenſiue de
pᵒ ſᵒ ſnꝫ albe dīuis diuidit̄ᵉ

procedit totum et quod in futurum [illegible] quod [illegible] est
divisibile [illegible] non sequitur et quod ultimo dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non dicitur quod cum sunt continua
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible] divisibile
et non est [illegible] Ad 3m si totum esset sine
partibus [illegible] quod materia et forma essent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod tempore essent tempora
[illegible] [illegible] si esse essent temporalia vel essent
corpora de corpore et hoc non quia et ideo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel cum [illegible] aliquid
cum non [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] est ad oppositum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad partes
et ideo esset [illegible] [illegible] ipso quod in plurali
est concluditur quod primo esse materiales et formales
[illegible] [illegible] alias esse partes ma
teriales et formales et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
esset 2a [illegible] esset [illegible] Ad aliud quod
[illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divisibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] aliquid negant quod
quia materia et forma simul [illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divisibile [illegible] [illegible] esse quia [illegible]
illarum est [illegible] et simul [illegible] non [illegible] esse
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ad conclusionem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] oppositum [illegible] partes esse [illegible] esse
materiale et formale in mediatas [illegible] esse
[illegible] materia et forma sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materia
et forma [illegible] partes [illegible] in [illegible] esse ma
teriales et formales [illegible] est distinguenda [illegible]
[illegible] divisibile [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod forma esset perpetua si totum
esset sine partibus [illegible] quia materia et forma sine
forma sunt perpetua [illegible] materia et forma sine
[illegible] forma [illegible] forma est perpetua [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est perpetua vel sunt [illegible] sunt duo
perpetua [illegible] sunt perpetua [illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible]
ad [illegible] Ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non procedit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] entia per
petua est maior [illegible] [illegible] debet
procedi [illegible] est perpetua et [illegible] non est perpe
tuum Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt perpetua [illegible] quod
perpetua sunt corruptibilia [illegible] et corpore forma
et [illegible] et [illegible] sunt perpetua et forma et [illegible]
sunt corruptibilia [illegible] corruptibilia sunt perpetua [illegible]
[illegible] quia forma est duo perpetua et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt perpetua Ad aliud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt perpetua sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt corruptibilia et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
perpetuum sit corruptibile cum [illegible] [illegible] quod
perpetua sunt corruptibilia Alio modo [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] quod forma sit perpetua
quia [illegible] quod materia et forma non sunt perpetua
collective [illegible] divisive [illegible] [illegible] non valet
immo materia et forma [illegible] collective
sunt duo perpetua [illegible] [illegible] materia et forma
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Utrum sit [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
qui fuit [illegible] et modo [illegible] [illegible] conclusione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non manet idem [illegible] notabile
[illegible] [illegible] quod idem [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
eundem fluvium Primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est dubium 2o [illegible] quod [illegible]
aliqui [illegible] idem in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est idem et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] idem est [illegible] [illegible] quod fuit [illegible]
Alii [illegible] [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] est eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illius quod non fuit illius vel [illegible] [illegible] si
forma manet idem et materia defluit [illegible]
idem [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est idem fluvius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ibi est [illegible]
[illegible] successio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod forma non est idem [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est eadem quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si sit [illegible] quod [illegible] esset [illegible] totum [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma est idem
quod fuit [illegible] est idem [illegible] quod fuit [illegible]
et ultimo [illegible] est [illegible] illud quod fuit [illegible]
quia stat oppositum forma non est [illegible]
quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod forma fuit [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] et ultimo [illegible] forma
[illegible] quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ultimo [illegible] [illegible] illud
quod fuit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] non [illegible] totum [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] 2o vel 3o [illegible] non [illegible]

q̄r p locu deducit q̄ ēēt sua p̄s ad [illegible]

[illegible]

quod tu scis de eius esse scitum sed aliquis eius est du-
bium igitur dubium est scitum quod sit [illegible] datis / Ad
argumentum stat quod propositio ut si una est in determinata
de eius esse notum stat et quod non et aliquid [illegible]
quod et tu [illegible] sit sequitur quod dubium est scitum quod
pluralitate [illegible] quod in pluralitate quod aliquid in scitum in par-
ticulari et determinate quod hoc in sit dubium sed quod
aliquid in est scitum in generali et quod in dubium sit
sed quod aliquid in sit scitum in generali et quod in sit
dubium in particulari hoc non in pluralitate // Item si de
eius esse notum sequitur quod sciendo tu scis deficit
et 2o si de eius esse scitum quod [illegible] posses
de nobis scire et requirit [illegible] pluralitatis [illegible]
quod si omne eius esse notum de eius esse
scitum tu scis quod quod est scitum [illegible] hoc non dicens
[illegible] sed de eius est [illegible] scitum igitur de eius
de nobis adiectis / Ad argumentum instinctos [illegible]
non reputat in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] igitur est
ita sciens hoc [illegible] hoc quod scis in [illegible]
[illegible] scit [illegible] // Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] quod scit [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] scit et [illegible]
una [illegible] / Contra [illegible] ipsa est
est [illegible] suppositio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] suppositio [illegible] quod est [illegible]
est amplexio [illegible] possibilia [illegible]
in finem est [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] esset [illegible] quod in [illegible] sed capi [illegible]
ad argumentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
est [illegible] scit hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
sed in claudit [illegible] et si tenetur in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] dat [illegible] sit [illegible] / Et
[illegible] si [illegible] ipsa est [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] notum [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad est 2um ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] in [illegible] claudit [illegible] / Sed
[illegible] in [illegible] in finitum [illegible] est [illegible] in fi-
[illegible] / Ad argumentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] in portat notitiam illi amplexat
ut scis cognosco [illegible] non omne [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] non
est et [illegible] non [illegible] / Contra [illegible] aliquis
eius est ignotum [illegible] capis la-
pidem in fundo maris quem sit [illegible] et [illegible]
necessario [illegible] esse [illegible] sit hunc lapidem esse in
fundo maris est ignotum et illum lapidem
esse in fundo maris est aliquid eius et aliquid eius
est ignotum [illegible] quod ignotum est utrum
iste lapis sit in fundo maris [illegible] ignotum
est illum lapidem in fundo maris [illegible]

[illegible] inaequalibus ad aequales / Ad argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et distinguitur
[illegible] quod unus [illegible] quod est in determinate scitum
quod lapis sit in fundo maris et [illegible] alius
[illegible] quod dubium est in lapide in fundo maris
de eius et [illegible] / Contra [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod de eius [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
est ignotum [illegible] de eius est ignotum et
[illegible] eius est ignotum [illegible] et
[illegible] argumentum ad in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad argumentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] argumentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] argumentum ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] notum
[illegible] verum est notum [illegible] non est [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit notum [illegible] / Item [illegible]
est dubius aliquid est [illegible] una [illegible]
2um [illegible] est non [illegible] quod [illegible] de eius
2um aliquid [illegible] est ignotum [illegible] quod
sit lapis possibile est quod sit [illegible]
illo lapide et [illegible] et [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] possibile sit
de [illegible] actu possibile [illegible] una [illegible] in
[illegible] plures et [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] si sit [illegible] possunt
esse plures [illegible] notae in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
quod stat [illegible] tot [illegible] de lapi-
de quod non [illegible] plures [illegible] quod
in [illegible] est finitum [illegible] est capax
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod sunt [illegible]
est capax [illegible] illas [illegible]
[illegible] non est capax plurium quod tota [illegible]
[illegible] plures non possunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] 2um aliquid [illegible] 2um quod est nota
/ Ad argumentum [illegible] vis quod simul et semel
[illegible] plures [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible] et in finitorum est
capax [illegible] non sit [illegible] in
[illegible] / Contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
si esset in [illegible] 2um [illegible] scit [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] quod non esset possibile sci-
re [illegible] esset [illegible]
contradictoria [illegible] ad non [illegible] est una
[illegible] et [illegible] 2p
[illegible] / [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] esse in
possibile [illegible] forte in possibile est et [illegible] concessum
[illegible] antecedens [illegible] quod [illegible] concessum
si esset [illegible] sciret [illegible] et [illegible] sciret.

quantum non sit et quo minus nec data [illegible]
[illegible] quia tamen ex hoc quod sciret esse possibile sciri
[illegible] in anima assumi [illegible] in finitum excipere
ipsum sciri [illegible] utique posse. Ex
quo esse [illegible] quod non sit Anaxagora qui
[illegible] oppositum [illegible] non
sit [illegible] cum quod ipse reputat [illegible] possibile
[illegible] deducit ex ante [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] esse in possibile aliud
[illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible] possibile
[illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible] sciri [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] magnum [illegible] finita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] multas
differentias [illegible]
multos [illegible]
[illegible] magnum maximum [illegible]
corporeae [illegible] aliquid
magnum [illegible]
[illegible] maximum [illegible]
[illegible] maximum [illegible] aliquid est
possibile est aliqua corporea [illegible]
[illegible] maximum [illegible] in finita
[illegible] maius [illegible] maximo [illegible]
[illegible] maximum [illegible]
[illegible] magnum data
[illegible] alias potentia
[illegible]

actiua potentia corporis quantum est maxima potentia hominis prima secunda quod homo aliquis sit maxime potentie quia secunda ex parte [illegible] hoc est maxima potentia hominis de mundo corporis et hoc est aliqua potentia hominis prima aliquis potentia hominis est maxima potentia hominis ad oppositum quia corpus est maxime essentialis hominis // Notandum quod loquimur de potentiis quantitatiuis ita quod illius corporis est maxima quantitas potentia illius corporis [illegible] absolute dicitur de se quod [illegible] [illegible] quia corpus est maxime potentie essentialis hominis et non quantitatiue Sed si sit vera secunda quod in corpore finito est infinita magnitudo potentie [illegible] est in finita magnitudine potentia quia ibi est aliqua maior potentia et non tanta magnitudinis potentia quin sit ad oppositum prima in finita magnitudine potentia / Notandum quod in finita simpliciter in magnitudine dicitur dupliciter uno modo quod in finita magnitudine aliquantula magnitudine potentia est in continuo et non tanta potentia quin ad oppositum potentia quantitatiue est in continuo secundo dicitur quod in aliquo continuo finita sit in finita potentia quantitatiue secundum [illegible] maiorplus quod aliquod est continuum perdabile quod in infinitum augetur et minus [illegible] // Notandum ex positione [illegible] aliquantum et quantitas magis ut in finita magnitudine potentia est in continuo aliquanta magnitudine potentia est in continuo et quanta est maior secundum ista est falsa // Sed vel datur aliquantula potentia ita magna quod non datur ad oppositum ita in continuo vel datur continuo parte data [illegible] datur ad oppositum [illegible] secundum [illegible] continuo parte data in continuo datur ad oppositum Sed contra mediatas continui est una potentia in continuo quam datur ad oppositum et continuo data [illegible] datur ad oppositum // [illegible] distinguitur quod vel [illegible] quod contra medietatem data datur una medietas potentia ad oppositum et est vera quia tunc tota parte eiusdem medietatis [illegible] vel quod contra medietatem datam datur medietas ad oppositum prima medietas et est falsa quod non [illegible] // Sed si sic sit vera secunda quod in finita magnitudine potentia esset in continuo ex positione prima in finita quia aliquantula magnitudine potentia est in continuo et non tanta magnitudine quin est ibi ad oppositum prima in finita [illegible] quia si non staret etiam secundum quod datur ad oppositum una est et dada maxima quod est quod [illegible] // Videtur [illegible] ex positione in finita magnitudine sit in continuo // Sed contra si in finita potentia esset in continuo secunda quod in finitum eius esset in continuo quia secunda in finita magnitudine potentia est in continuo prima in finita magnitudine eius et vel in finita magnitudine eius prima in finita eius // Sed secunda quod in finita magnitudine potentia est quod non est pedalis quia capio fabam et prima est in finita potentia et [illegible] [illegible] faba est pedalis prima in finita magnitudine potentia non est pedalis / [illegible] ex positione in finita [illegible] [illegible] ex parte et et minus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] ad superius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

et quod [illegible] non videtur [illegible] procedit hoc [illegible] // Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile esse maximum ignem et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non est possibile esse tantum ignem quin possit esse ad oppositum // Sed dependet unde [illegible] quod possibile est esse tantum ignem quanta potest esse ad oppositum [illegible] quia possibile est quod [illegible] in fluctu [illegible] in optima dispositione [illegible] ignis ille [illegible] [illegible] est maximus ignis quia aliquantum et non ad oppositum prima // Sed dubitatur si aliquis esset maximus ignis quod [illegible] [illegible] videtur quod [illegible] [illegible] plus et plus [illegible] corrumperetur aer et tunc totus aer corrumperetur et videtur quod ibi [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distemperantias in hominibus post quod homines paterentur febres secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] elementa superius et [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] // Contra [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] sit maximus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsitas [illegible] [illegible] arguitur quod [illegible] esset maximus ignis qui potest esse et [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] maximus ignis qui potest esse et [illegible] [illegible] falsitas [illegible] secunda quod maximus possibilis dari ignis ad oppositum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] prima ille ignis [illegible] est maximus ignis [illegible] ille debetur maior et [illegible] [illegible] potest esse maximus ignis ad oppositum // Notandum [illegible] [illegible] apparet quod [illegible] in [illegible] ignis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esse ad oppositum [illegible] quia [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod maximus [illegible] dari [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est quod in [illegible] dare magis // Sed si [illegible] esse maximus ignis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod applicetur ei una stupa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicare [illegible] quia [illegible] non est possibile quod [illegible] applicaret illi [illegible] // Sed [illegible] [illegible] non videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia volo quod aliquis ex [illegible] ignis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad speram ignis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible] esse non [illegible] esse ad oppositum // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] quod si aliqua materia applicetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tunc [illegible] ex una parte [illegible] de igne ex alia parte tunc corrumperetur [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de aqua aer [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] Si datur [illegible] maximus [illegible] ignis vel [illegible] [illegible] vel non

Si queratur utrum quelibet intensio habeat sufficientem dimensionem
superficiei vel non habeat. Sed dicendum quod non sit
sed ex vasis dubiis ad hoc sufficienter dimensionem
sed ad quantitatem ex actione ignis ad aerem quod sequitur
quantitatem ad magnitudinem quod quantum est corpore et
corporis ignis habeat sed non ignis non permit-
tit quia non vult quod aliquid elementum corpo-
re corrumpatur sed reducitur ad temperamentum.
Et non quod potest maior dici sed [illegible] ignis fortis
sive vires non probat quod non est dandum maxima
ignis vel maxima quantitas quam potest habere ignis
sed probat quod est danda minima quantitas quam
non potest habere ignis et probatur. Potest teneri quod
daretur maxima quantitas in specie ignis
quam potest habere ignis sed in facto tamen non datur
maxima. Sed iam modo distinctio de hoc quod
est esse de statu ad quod aliquid motus
dicitur declinari ad quod potest ut quod motus est esse
a esse b et econtra b esse a et dicitur declinari
esse declinativum ad esse et ad [illegible] bonum. Secundo
quia a potest esse et tamen potest esse sine b et econtra
sed quod est declinativum ad [illegible] et quod est de-
clinativum ad se ipsum ut ignis non declinatur est
ad caliditatem. Tertio aliquid dicitur esse declinativum
ad maiorem quod est dare talem magnitudinem
quam non potest in extendere sed in facto primo
et dicitur esse declinativum ad maximum
ultimum predicto. Secundo quod est dare aliquam talem in
agendo ad quam potest attingere et non [illegible]
tale et [illegible] quod certa [illegible] potest statua
ad maiorem et est dicitur in textu de quantitate et
quod in declinationibus et cetera.

Item potest dari dubium
difficile circa illud quod [illegible] ma-
ior esset quod in dyametro medietas esset longior
quam extrema et sic potest esse quod pars esset lon-
gior suo toto quia quod medium pars vocatur b
et totum a et b est aeque [illegible] quam a etc.
aeque magis dicitur quod b a quod sit quod ab aliquo
[illegible] ad superius sine distinctione et ulterius
et est aeque magis quam b et a est pars et
b totum et pars est maior suo toto. Non
[illegible] quod pars aliqua est longior quam est totum
quia in hoc casu medietas dyametri est longior
et non [illegible] quod est longior et aeque [illegible]
[illegible] non attenditur penes unam dimensionem
sed penes [illegible] latitudinem et longitudinem
et [illegible] non et illud quod est longius est maius
sed [illegible] et alie dimensiones [illegible]
ad aliud [illegible] totum et [illegible] potest a
pars media et b tota dyametri per longitudinem in
magnitudine quod est media [illegible] et [illegible] sibi [illegible]

Et quod non absolute dicitur sed cum additione [illegible]
Nota quod non dicitur quod longius unum [illegible] absolute
comparatur aliquo [illegible] sed cum additione
non dicitur et quod longitudine est in [illegible] ad magnitudinem
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et non est in [illegible]
et tamen non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] potest pars aliqua
esset longior quam totum [illegible] quod esset [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] per superficiem [illegible]
partem [illegible] quia quod [illegible] per superficiem totius [illegible]
per superficiem [illegible] partes [illegible] per superficiem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] per superficiem [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et potest [illegible] quod quia vel [illegible]
per superficiem totius [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible]
quod in [illegible] tota per superficiem totius quam [illegible] partes
sed [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] quam [illegible] partes
per superficiem aliquam partem quam totius quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus velocissimus. Ubi potest
[illegible] motus [illegible] totius [illegible] sed attenditur
penes punctum velocissime motum ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed penes punctum medium ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod esset [illegible] toto [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] medio et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] motus sed attenditur penes punctum
medium. Et quia [illegible] quod ullus potest motus
velocissimus quia si ad esset maxime esset ulti-
[illegible] sed [illegible] ad est [illegible] pars superior velocius
movetur quam in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur motus velox
[illegible] in [illegible] quod si [illegible] pars ultimi [illegible]
[illegible] et velocius movetur quam [illegible]
Et potest [illegible] ad motum est velox et ullus
est velocior sed ad est tardior igitur est
velocissimus [illegible] quia et capiens motum declinatur
[illegible] motus est velox et ullus est velo-
cior quam [illegible] quia si ad est velocior vel est [illegible]
totius vel aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod per [illegible] superius [illegible] quod [illegible] pars a et totius
b et potest [illegible] movetur unus et [illegible] mo-
tu in uno [illegible] movetur [illegible] velociter sed a
et b movetur unus et [illegible] motu in uno [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] velociter [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in uno est [illegible] velox [illegible] [illegible]
movetur [illegible] a et [illegible] motu movetur [illegible] ve-
lociter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nota aliquid
quod movetur [illegible] motu in uno [illegible] [illegible]
ex motibus illius [illegible] motus in uno [illegible]
[illegible] et si lapis descendit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] dicitur si motus [illegible] est [illegible] motus
alicuius et motus totius et partes non potest [illegible]
quia motus totius est [illegible] et totius motus est toto

Ad arg(ument)um m(aio)r(em) a(n)t(ecedent)is ad p(ri)m(u)m d(icitu)r q(uod) p(ro)p(ortio) e(st) velo-
citas [illegible] q(ui)a p(ar)s e(st) velocior q(uam) tot(um) mot(us) ce-
p(ro)p(ter) tot(um) [illegible] 2c media sup(er)ior p(ar)s ve-
locit(er) mo(ve)t(ur) q(uam) tota sup(er)ior p(ar)s [illegible] q(uia) di-
st(ri)b(ui)t maius sp(ati)um // Cont(ra) ad a(rgumentu)m [illegible]
d(icitu)r q(uod) b [illegible] de vi [illegible] a 2 b
q(uia) a mo(ve)t(ur) q(uo)d d(ic)o motu p(ar)tiali q(uo) no(n) mo(ve)t(ur)
b. 2 b mo(ve)t(ur) q(uo)d d(ic)o motu t(ot)ali q(uo) no(n) mo(ve)t(ur)
a [illegible] si volum(us) loq(ui) de ij de [illegible] mot(us)
[illegible] possim(us) [illegible] q(uod) alic(ubi) mane(n)t
[illegible] motu 2 [illegible] tard(ius) [illegible] // Cont(ra) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) a 2 b mo(ve)nt(ur) eq(ue) velociter
q(uia) a 2 b eq(ue) velocit(er) [illegible] ita eq(ue)
velocit(er) mane(n)t [illegible]
[illegible] mane(n)t [illegible] no(n) [illegible] uni [illegible]
[illegible] v(er)bis [illegible] mane(n)t [illegible]
[illegible] // no(n)
q(uod) [illegible] no(n) [illegible] marsilius
deducit q(uia) capit(ur) [illegible] una stella [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] in me(di)o celi [illegible]
[illegible] dist(ri)buit spatiu(m) q(uam) [illegible] in me(di)o
celi [illegible] magis spat(ium) [illegible] in me(di)o
q(uam) [illegible] // Ad a(rgumentu)m [illegible] ad
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] e(st) [illegible] ve-
locit(er) no(n) [illegible] // Et [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) unus [illegible] mo(ve)t(ur) in di-
[illegible] mo(ve)t(ur) plurib(us) motib(us) 2 q(uod) mot(us)
[illegible] e(ss)e(t) [illegible] // Ad a(rgumentu)m [illegible]
q(uod) mo(ve)t(ur) plurib(us) motib(us) [illegible] differentib(us)
[illegible] male [illegible] in-
tellige(n)t(ia) [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) [illegible] una i(n)tellige(n)tia [illegible] mo(ve)re
plurib(us) motib(us) specifice distinct(is) 2 [illegible]
[illegible] plures intellige(n)tias // Et [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] celi no(n) e(ss)e(t) regula(r)is // [illegible]
q(uod) in intellige(n)tia [illegible] v(ir)tus actu p(ro)duceret
i(n)finite velociter motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) [illegible]
p(ro)ducens [illegible] velocit(er) [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] pote(n)tie mo(ti)ve [illegible] po(tenti)a
// Ad a(rgumentu)m [illegible] i(n)finita [illegible] 2
[illegible] 2 no(n) [illegible] distinguit(ur)
maior q(ui)a [illegible] e(st) [illegible] 2 [illegible] no(n)
[illegible] v(ir)tualit(er) [illegible] v(ir)tute [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) [illegible] 2
intellige(n)tie [illegible] 2 [illegible] actus
// Aliter d(icitu)r q(uod) in i(n)finite velocit(er) motu(m) p(ro)duce(re)
no(n) arguit(ur) i(n)finita v(ir)tus [illegible] p(ro)duceret
[illegible] totu(m) mobile [illegible] 2 [illegible] p(ar)te
[illegible] intellige(n)tia posset face(re)
// Utru(m) sit dandu(m) aliq(uod) calidissimu(m) 2 [illegible]

q(uod) [illegible] dat(ur) calidissimu(m) q(uo)d [illegible] calidi(ta)ti(s)
q(ui)a [illegible] dare 2 face(re) calidi(ta)te(m) [illegible]
e(st) [illegible] e(ss)e calidissimu(m) [illegible] 2 de [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) sit [illegible] q(ui)a supposito q(uod) [illegible]
calidu(m) q(uam) ignis in sp(er)a sua 2 q(uod) ignis
sit difformit(er) calidu(m) ut [illegible]
ad sp(er)am lune [illegible] e(st) calidu(m) 2 [illegible] de-
scendit e(st) [illegible] no(n) dar(etur) calidu(m)
// Et si ignis e(st) uniformit(er) calidus [illegible]
sp(er)am lune 2 [illegible] dar(etur) aliq(uod) ca-
lidu(m) ut ignis in sp(er)a sua // [illegible]
[illegible] e(st) e(ss)e aliq(uod) calidissimu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] q(uia) si posset
vel [illegible] e(ss)e(t) [illegible] vel no(n) vel divisibile
vel indivisibile // Si divisibile [illegible] sit in [illegible]
e(st) q(uod) sit aliq(uod) calidu(m) q(uod) [illegible] alio
calidu(m) 2 [illegible] aliq(uod) [illegible] sit m(agis) calli-
du(m) ip(s)o [illegible] in [illegible] e(st) dandu(m) calidissimu(m)
q(ui)a [illegible] a [illegible] sit a [illegible] divisibile 2
[illegible] p(ar)te e(st) calidu(m) // [illegible]
in [illegible] aliq(uod) e(ss)e calidissimu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] sit e(st) [illegible] 2 [illegible] in [illegible]
q(uod) aliq(uod) sit albissimu(m) 2 si e(st) [illegible]
q(ui)a si tale e(ss)e(t) ip(su)m e(ss)e(t) albissimu(m) 2
[illegible] alio albu(m) [illegible] // Et negative [illegible]
[illegible] stat aliq(uod) e(ss)e calidissimu(m) q(ui)a stat plura
e(ss)e calidissi(m)a 2 [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] si
aliq(uod) e(st) calidissimu(m) [illegible] sit calidi-
ssi(mum) [illegible] p(ar)tes // Utru(m)
pote(n)tie [illegible] ad maximu(m) // [illegible]
e(st) pote(n)tia q(uedam) activa q(uedam) passiva [illegible] no(n)
[illegible] activa [illegible] ut
[illegible] Et [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
ssiva [illegible] materia [illegible] // Et passiva
[illegible] // [illegible] passiva in
[illegible] 2 activa in [illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] // Et pot(enti)a activa [illegible]
2 pot(enti)a passiva [illegible] // Et no(n)
q(uod) [illegible] pot(enti)a activa [illegible] maxi(mum) [illegible]
[illegible] 2 minimu(m) [illegible] q(uod) no(n) [illegible] // pot(enti)a passiva
[illegible] maxi(mum) q(uod) [illegible]
sit // C(ontra) [illegible] de p(ri)ma de pot(enti)a activa [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] posset [illegible] // C(ontra)
[illegible] q(uod) a sit pot(enti)a [illegible]
no(n) e(st) dare maximu(m) pondus q(uod) [illegible]
2 supp(osit)o q(uod) no(n) fit actio [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] // [illegible] actio
sit [illegible] maioris [illegible] illo supp(osi)to

11

illo potentia quam ex quo fit actio apportare aliquid
in esse et actio excedit pondus et non est
in in dimidium [illegible] quod in dimidio [illegible] comparatur [illegible]
ad aliud potest potest idem levare. Exemplum potest quod
est dare minimum pondus quod potentia levata
a non potest levare ut si est forte ut B
et pondus ut B est minimum in quod non potest
quia in idem non potest et quod idem habet ad est maius
in quod non potest et quod ideo maius dato in idem potest
sed. Conclusio quarta dare maximum in quod potentia
activa potest in quo sic arguitur dare maiorem
resistentiam in quam caliditas activa potest [illegible] calli
ditas est potentia activa igitur dare resistentiam
in quam potest potentia activa antecedens patet et capio ca
liditatem summam sit A et suppono quod resistentia
caliditati non est nisi resistentia et
sit summa caliditatis potest in summa fri
giditatem sit A est maior resistentia [illegible]
B potest [illegible] in B A potest et in quamlibet minorem
resistentiam et potest in nullam maiorem [illegible]
~~Ad argumenta~~ [illegible] similiter lapidis ad [illegible]
minorem [illegible] ad potentiam minorem quod B sit maior
resistentia ad potentiam minorem [illegible]
sic dicitur quod sit idem. ~~Contra quia~~ [illegible] activa
et passiva [illegible] plus agunt in fortius [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] plus resistunt [illegible]
sit in [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] non
potest dari [illegible] ad [illegible] non potest dari
maior resistentia. ~~Contra idem~~ potentia contraria
[illegible] fiat in maiorem in quod potest
[illegible] quod est data maior materia in quod potest
potest generare [illegible] potentia generativa
ad idem maximum [illegible] potentia productiva
in [illegible] materiam potest producere formam et in
nullam maiorem potest formam producere [illegible]
[illegible] illa est maior [illegible] quod potest
producere formam [illegible] ad maximum
[illegible] ad potentiam
sit est danda maior materia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod non possit
dari [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] valet si materia resisteret [illegible]
[illegible] in materiam ~~[illegible]~~ ratione [illegible]
[illegible] eadem ratione est [illegible] quod est dabile maxi
mum pondus quod potest levare [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia sit nimis magna [illegible]
non potest generare [illegible]
potest in [illegible] est maxima materia
in quam potest generare [illegible] sit in [illegible] vasis
[illegible] ad le
vandum lapidem est nimis magnus

et [illegible] potest levari. Contra quod dare
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non est de levatione
quia non potest dari [illegible] elevationis [illegible]
[illegible] fortes levant lapidem [illegible] et
potuissent levasse [illegible] non levant
[illegible] est quia non fit motus [illegible]
~~Ex alio~~ potentia levativa fiat aliquod [illegible]
vel [illegible] maior [illegible] quod sit vel minus quam
[illegible] vel [illegible] minus quod non in
quantitate [illegible] vel in quantitate discreta vel
in relatione ad alia [illegible] quod in quantitate, tantum
[illegible] quantitate quod est [illegible] quod in quantitate
levare [illegible] quod est minimum in quod non potest
[illegible] in exemplo [illegible] quod non potest [illegible]
[illegible] non potest levare et in [illegible]
quantitate et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ potentia activa fiat
maior quod sit vel minus quod non [illegible] ad
extensionem [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] ad [illegible]
quantitatem discretam [illegible] quod ad resistentiam [illegible]
quod resistentia fiat [illegible] in resistendo
ita quod sit [illegible] maximum in resistendo in quod
non potest agere vel minimum in resistendo in
quod non potest agere et [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] fit eadem resistentia
et sufficit ad actionem. ~~[illegible]~~ danda ma
xima distantia [illegible] non videri ~~[illegible]~~
non quod [illegible] distinguitur de [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] distantia ~~Alio~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] danda
in qua [illegible] visibile
[illegible] in [illegible] puncto medio quod in [illegible]
videri [illegible] est danda medium in
[illegible] visibile et activum ~~Conclusio~~
[illegible] quod est dare maximum spatium in quo potest
videri B visibile activum [illegible]
potest videri [illegible] potest dari [illegible] non
in [illegible] potest videri ~~[illegible]~~ est danda [illegible] distantia
maximum spatium [illegible] quod possit videri visibile [illegible]
[illegible] potest videri [illegible] potest videri
~~Contra~~ in [illegible] spatio visibile potest vi
deri in maiori potest videri [illegible]
vel [illegible] spatium est [illegible] spatium vel [illegible]
[illegible] et sit [illegible] in parte [illegible]
in toto [illegible] in parte illa [illegible]
to ~~Non [illegible]~~ non est [illegible]
maximum spatium in quo [illegible] potest videri
[illegible] maximum in quo [illegible] potest
videri visibile et in [illegible] puncto in [illegible]
to illius spatii potest videri et in nullo

puncto spacii. Contra illud non est possibile quod detur
maximum spacium in quo aliquid potest videri quia in
quocumque spacio potest videri in maiori spa-
cio potest videri quia quod in quocumque potest videri
videtur potest in vitro cum medium sit subtilius
et etiam subtilior et illud videtur in [illegible]
[illegible] quod quo in[illegible] quod certa potest parva [illegible]
datur sub maximum spacium sed similiter non est verum
quod datur maximum spacium quia non est dandum ma-
ximum sed [illegible] quo quod datur maximum spacium in quo
potest videri cum tanta subtilitate aeris et medii
et cetera ut apparet. Secundo.
Utrum entia naturalia
sint terminata ad minimum et parvitatem. Arguitur quod
non quia est in rebus entia actu corporum existentia
sine contrarietate unius ad alterum non datur aliquod
minimum et tamen sine contrarietate quia in quantitate non
datur minimum quod patet quia non est eadem ratio in
[illegible] sed est dandum aliquod minimum quia est da-
ndum minimum [illegible]. Conclusio secunda est: datur
ita parva quantitas quod subtilior vel minor non
potest dari naturaliter alicuius corporis corporum ab aliis de
sua specie salvari longo et notabili tempore sed
statim tenderet ad corruptionem. Causa quia
data parva [illegible] resistentia est aliqua sic
parva quantitas quod in agente contrario
posset corrumpi agente in corpus [illegible] re-
sistentiam quia si parvum non haberet resistentiam
non fieret actio et sic agens corrupto [illegible] age-
ret [illegible] in [illegible]. Conclusio
[illegible] corpus minimum quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] potest [illegible] mi-
[illegible] et potest in [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] potest corpus corporum [illegible]
illa [illegible] quod sit [illegible] quod sit dandum minimum
et sic in [illegible] est dandum minimum [illegible]
[illegible] maius [illegible] quia potest [illegible]
[illegible] illorum et [illegible] est eo minus et aliquid
est eo maius [illegible]. Non [illegible] ipso [illegible] est
minimum [illegible] ita [illegible] sed fuit ex
parte. Non [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] est eo minus sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] capta est
dandum minimum parvum quod est minus [illegible]
Ad [illegible] quod non [illegible] tenendo [illegible] et
non est [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] corpus [illegible]
potest [illegible] minimum [illegible] et potest vel [illegible]
est [illegible] vel non si [illegible]
et [illegible] quod minus et maius [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipse est inseparabile [illegible]

[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] quod minus po-
test [illegible] sed ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod in
[illegible] non est possibile quod detur minimum mi-
nus. [illegible] ad [illegible] quia a
[illegible] de [illegible] si [illegible] quod minimo
et minus et [illegible] de facto
[illegible] de puncto [illegible]
non est [illegible] quod potest [illegible] minus
Et [illegible] minus et minus quod
est minimum [illegible] et vel et minus
quod est minimum vel minimo et minus quod
non est minimum [illegible] quod minimum et minus
quod [illegible] est minus [illegible] quod [illegible] minus
quod [illegible]. Ad [illegible] stat quod sit [illegible]
ex quo est [illegible] ad [illegible] quod possibile
est minus et minus ad [illegible] inferri [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod
de facto [illegible] de puncto [illegible]
[illegible] quod possit negari [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de puncto [illegible] est aliquid
minus sed [illegible] est aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible] aliud
[illegible] minus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] minus [illegible] illorum ex quo
non procedit [illegible]. Causa [illegible]
non est dare ita parva quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] possit corpus manere longo et notabili
tempore absque [illegible] de sua specie [illegible]
[illegible] quia si non potest [illegible] quantitas [illegible] quod
non potest salvari [illegible] capio [illegible] corpus
[illegible] quantitatem et potest [illegible] corpus [illegible] non cor-
rumpitur in [illegible] in instanti sed duraret
per aliquod tempus in [illegible] ex quo successive
corrumpitur sed est dandum aliquod medium
quod in duplo minus est ipso corpore [illegible]
[illegible] duraret in duplo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in triplo et ultra [illegible]. Non
quod non est ita parva quantitas [illegible] sub
tali [illegible] corpus possit durare longo et
notabili tempore quia possit parum ad medium
salvativum quod ipsum non corrumpitur et quia
in [illegible] etiam non corrumpitur et notabili
tempore duraret. [illegible] in [illegible] ad
medium [illegible] et non possit notabili
tempore durare. [illegible] quia ibi [illegible] du-
raret per tempus [illegible] per notabile tempus ex quo
[illegible] tempus est [illegible] et etiam durat per
tempus [illegible] per longum tempus ex quo [illegible] tempus
est longum [illegible] sine medio [illegible]
[illegible] longum tempus [illegible] [illegible] tempus

[illegible]

ut quod potest dari ignis ita parvus quod separatus
ab aliis et positus in medio contrario sibi non po-
test durare propter naturam. Contra cum pe[illegible]
per illas rationes sequitur non est maximum ad corrumpendum
sed actu sed non sequitur ex eis utrum eu[illegible]
ualia sint data ad minimum. Respondetur quod ex
prima et secunda et tertia ratione sequitur quod ex
ratione quod inest alicui contrario corpori datur mi-
nimum ex hoc sequitur quod in quolibet specie datur a-
ctu minimum, sed de potentia sequitur ex secunda quod
quod non potest dari minimum quin potest dari
minus, sed quod non potest dari minimum in toto
genere ad in [illegible] sequitur ex tertia. Secundo quod
[illegible] quod dicitur non est minimum quin potest dari minus
sed tamen est actu minimum. Sed quod ubi est minus
ignis corpore [illegible] quod non potest dari
minor sed quod est dabile minus isto qui
potest esse actu, sed ex verbis dubius [illegible]
ex dubio [illegible] est minimum et quod male
[illegible] generatur [illegible] physicorum
et quod dabilis est minus ignis quam potest esse a
[illegible] generatur [illegible] physicorum [illegible] ad in
est dandus ignis ita parvus quod nullo
resistit corruptioni [illegible] non est resistere
[illegible] [illegible] resistere
agentis retardare [illegible] Alius et isti
[illegible] fieret simul [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] successione
resistere ad [illegible] actio sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et partes [illegible]
Sed ad istud dicitur ita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] corpus
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
sit non [illegible] [illegible] vel non sit
[illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] de fine vel [illegible] [illegible]
simul [illegible] actionis ultimum
vel desinit esse [illegible] [illegible] actionis
quod ignis non datur ultimum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] fine et tamen datur ultimum sine fine
[illegible] Alius si datur ignis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] sed datur ignis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicetur ad aliud

corpus quod corrumpit ignem sed vel corrumpit
ignem [illegible] vel non [illegible] omne
agens [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] est maius. Sed [illegible] corpus est
[illegible] Sed medietas [illegible] agit in [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] agit in medietate
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpori et medietas [illegible] totum
[illegible] sed ad [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquod totum sit
alterabile [illegible] corpori et [illegible] physicorum [illegible] non
[illegible] finale est quod alteratur non
et alteratio [illegible] quod aliquid potest corpori
alterari [illegible] quod in alteratione corporis quod
[illegible] superficie alteratur. Alius
quod alteratio [illegible] corporis est [illegible]
non est ad [illegible] sit [illegible] Sed de igne
[illegible] in superficie [illegible] non
[illegible] datur minimum quod [illegible] potest tali
dari [illegible] sed potest dari aliquid maius [illegible]
[illegible] non potest dari minimum [illegible]
[illegible] potest dari [illegible]
non [illegible] datur minimum [illegible]
[illegible] sed non datur minimum simul [illegible]
[illegible] minimo. Ad [illegible] est in
maius [illegible] minimum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] de duobus [illegible] et [illegible]
dari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] ut finalis
[illegible] Sed in [illegible] ut materia et forma
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
sed forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed forma est [illegible] et non [illegible] et
[illegible] de forma [illegible] Contra
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non sit aliud [illegible]

id non sit gradus ¶ Contra 2a cuiuslibet terminus
in tempore punctualis sit gradus ad minus illum
quod tamen per quod excedit sequentem istius terminus est
sit gradus secundum quod in divisione et tamen divi-
punctualis quod sit de intensione cuiuslibet terminus
¶ Contra 3a de quo terminata per modum compositi
ex parte vel eo quod abicitur sit sic quod in
punctuali sit gradus et nominatur per nos gradus
quod ipsis supposita intensa ad exprimendum
nos et terminis et ad duas volunt
partes ¶ Contra 4a quod aliqua forma sit alio
gente vel quantitate punctualis in tempore sit gradus
igitur aliqua quantitas sed antecedens patet aliqua forma ge-
nita vel quantitativa est eterogenea igitur aliqua
est forma de partibus diversarum rationum et sic
igitur sit gradus [illegible] vel aliud forma est etero-
genea vel aliud omogenea si non aliud eterogenea
igitur omogenea sed quod omogenea ~~¶ Contra~~
secunda quod sic eius esset omogeneum quia
alia forma est omogenea et partes eius aliud
materia est omogenea igitur totum compositum est
omogeneum quia sed quod non competit toto
non eius partem ~~¶ Ad argumenta~~ ne antecedens ad primum
dicitur quod aliud est omogenea simpliciter aliud materia
prima est omogenea ad 1 quando ne quia ad
primum unum est si non dicitur quod eius partem certum
[illegible] quia totum est omogeneum vel eterogeneum
non est eius partem centralem si eius partem
intensivam vel [illegible] ut dicitur quod esset eius
forme quod esset eterogeneum non quod forma dicit etero-
genea sed quia forma diversa requirit in istu-
tu et est effectiva diversorum organorum ideo
dicitur eterogenea ¶ Contra 5a contradictorium est unum
igitur antecedens patet capio caliditatem que est in fine quam est
uniformiter difformis illa est caliditas
in fine et tamen punctualis in tempore sit sibi in gradu
igitur [illegible] patet quia illius difformitatis caliditatis
punctualis sit gradus sed ista caliditas est in difformitas
formis igitur antecedens patet quia ista difformis compositum ex
contrariis caliditate et frigiditate et non sit punctum
illius difformitatis et sit gradus antecedens patet quia ista dif-
formis incipit ab uno gradu caliditatis vel
[illegible] illo gradu est frigiditas vel non ad aliam
ne antecedens ad primum admittitur quod sit calli-
ditas ab uno gradu usque ad 0 quod est in fine
ne ad primum unum non ne antecedens [illegible] parte
ad primum dicitur unum quod ista difformitas in aliquo
gradu frigiditatis includit licet bene [illegible]
illa difformitas sit frigiditas tamen non includit

aliquo modo si totum est ibi caliditas re-
missa et in tempore ~~Ad secundum~~ ne quia quam-
quam si staret simul ex quo sequitur quod non
aliud caliditas et frigiditas est gradus sed
probat ¶ Contra 6a principales non cuius-
libet terminus punctualis sit gradus ad intentio-
nem igitur antecedens quia sit glossa et quod exprimuntur
per terminos contrarias differentes si sic est sequitur
patet quia motus differunt et non per terminos con-
[illegible] quia in illa est actus eius in potentia
sicut [illegible] de augmentatione et diminutione ~~Antecedens~~
negatur ad primum ad argumentum negatur sicut quia de subiecto
per actum et potentiam et sit gradus largo modo quia
importat aliquid repugnantiam sed dicitur de au-
gmentatione quia per se contrarias qualitates et actus qualitatis
sit gradus quia aliquid non stant simul sed per contra-
rietate et similiter qualitatis ~~[illegible]~~ quia sequitur
quod gradus possunt simul stare pro eo et eo
non gradu capiuntur quia extendunt se tamen
ad contradictoria quod similiter et per hoc quod convenit a-
liquid et alicui ~~Ad [illegible]~~ ne ad primum
de actu et potentia dicitur quod plus dicitur de actu
et potentia [illegible] sicut dicitur de augmentatione ~~Sed~~
[illegible] sit verum tamen non sit de in-
tentione philosophi igitur quia ad intentionem philosophi non
sit sic in textu de terminis [illegible] quia in textu
de terminis probat [illegible] non sed locum ad
probandum quod punctualis terminus sit gradus
arguit quod sit gradus quia hic inveniuntur contradi-
ctoria plurimorum graduum si [illegible] prius
igitur sit gradus in textu non sit in textu de terminis
quia contradictoria plurimorum graduum inveniuntur terminis
~~Et quando~~ quia philosophus dicit in primo capitulo quod
omnis in textu convenit quod punctualis in tempore
sit gradus si non omnis in textu convenit quod in
per quod excessum terminorum naturalis sit gradus
igitur non quod in toto philosophie et commentatore
est de terminis ~~[illegible]~~ sicut tale
modum [illegible] quod faciliter est loquendum de terminis
et non [illegible] contradicta graduum et quod non sunt
ex aliis [illegible] et talia solum conveniunt
in rebus ~~[illegible]~~ capit compositum
quod gradu et ita cepit philosophus et sic [illegible]
[illegible] in primo [illegible] et notum est quod illius
punctualis non sit gradus ~~[illegible]~~ capitur pro a-
gregato [illegible] forma gradu et forma quia

corrupi et capi prima de generatione sit et secundum dici de alteratione et aliis speciebus sicut patet dici quod puncta cum sit sumpsus sit generatio quia sumpsus et capi sed duo puncta sunt formam quam acquirit et formam quam deperdit et secundum sit generatio et quod est proprie dicitur quod forma consimilis generatur et simul capi quod forma quam deperdit sed similiter in differentiis et multi cum formam per se ad quam dicitur quod debet non sit ad in tenuitas [illegible] vero non est [illegible] in [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible]

Dubitatur de quo fit sicut ex puncto vel in puncto per suppositum et modo ex hoc quod dicit philosophus quod in hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] ex nullo [illegible] fit et [illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] in consimilibus fit [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] per suppositum et ipse [illegible] in multos modos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

generatur non ex subiecto presupposito sed ipse mundus fuit simul in differentia durationis sive de creatione sive de consecutione quod dicitur primum per se quod est factum. Ad secundum dicitur quod quamvis non sit possibile aliquid fieri ex nichilo, tamen est aliqua possibilitas fiendi aliquid ex nichilo, et potest dici quod illa possibilitas est ipse deus. Unde sed deus non fundatur in se ipso, ergo etc. dicitur quod est fundamentum sui ipsius et si ad aliud est, adhuc non fundatur in deo. Ad tertium dicitur quod negatur quod [illegible] quod non est complexum simplex in quantum [illegible] est in anima, ut si aliquis vellet dicere quod possibilitas compleatur [illegible] et prius [illegible] tunc ego [illegible] non fundatur sed [illegible] fundabitur, possibilitas etc. Dicitur quod aliquid esset successivum et sunt tempore sit successio quod complicat quod non possit aliquid esse successivum sine tempore. Ad hoc dicitur quod deus erat ante [illegible] et tamen sine tempore. Dicitur quod in angelis dicitur successio [illegible] ad angelum ut dicitur [illegible] et tamen in angelis sit successio et sine tempore. Ad hoc dicitur quod [illegible] fuit tempus [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] quod non [illegible] de omni tempore vadit ad successionem et ad [illegible] ita non [illegible] est successio [illegible] tempore quod tempus est de [illegible] ad [illegible] sed non est [illegible] non vadit de [illegible] ad [illegible]. Non sunt [illegible] quod tempus sit successiva [illegible] et oportet quod de [illegible] sed de tempore in instantaneo non [illegible] ex quo ibi non desinit tempus et successio etc. Quia dicitur omne tempus vadit ad [illegible] sed [illegible] est de successione sed in instantaneo non dicit tempus. Ad [illegible] dicitur quod si sit [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquid fieret aliquid dispositum quod non fieret et [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod fit de nichilo sit a et sit a [illegible] est prius non fuit sed fiebat et ulterius [illegible] quod [illegible] sed et tamen [illegible] dispositum. Ad tertium dicitur quod ad [illegible] quod non in se [illegible] a fit vel fiebat quod si [illegible] sed esse et fit et si successive et fiebat. Contra [illegible] aliis rationibus [illegible] est in potentia ex nichilo fit aliquid [illegible] deus ex nichilo potest facere ad [illegible] quod si est possibile fit [illegible] ex nichilo fiat forma et sit forma fit [illegible] ex aliquo [illegible] fit ulterius ex aliquo [illegible] fit [illegible] ex aliquo fit [illegible] ex nichilo fit et [illegible]. Non [illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] de [illegible] efficientis [illegible] materialis quod dicitur [illegible] efficiens in potentia aliquid fieri ex nichilo [illegible] patet et [illegible] est possibile fieri ad fieri ex nichilo [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] presuppositum [illegible] quod [illegible] ex dicitur [illegible] materialem et possibile est [illegible] fieri ex nichilo. Sed [illegible] si deus posset [illegible] ex nichilo maior esset quam [illegible] per [illegible] ex nichilo sed [illegible] actio [illegible] perfectum [illegible] perfectum sed [illegible] actio dicitur est perfectio [illegible] sed [illegible] perfectum sed materia [illegible] non est [illegible] perfectus [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur quod materia [illegible] est [illegible] perfectissimum sed in perfecto non est in perfectis. Non [illegible] est de actione dicitur et [illegible] quod actio dicitur non [illegible] ab aliquo ex [illegible] sed in se perfectio est [illegible] actiones perfectiores [illegible] quod [illegible] est perfectior [illegible] actio est perfectior [illegible] est de actibus [illegible] si [illegible] esse perfectum quod vadat ad [illegible] perfectionis. Contra [illegible] fit quod [illegible] non fit ex subiecto presupposito [illegible] quod materia [illegible] fit et tamen non fit ex subiecto presupposito [illegible] quod [illegible] perfectius [illegible] ad [illegible] Ad [illegible] est [illegible] se tota et non fit et [illegible] materia [illegible] sed de [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud materia [illegible] generatur [illegible] producitur de non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] quod dicitur quod materia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod materia [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] secundum [illegible] ex [illegible] ex subiecto presupposito quod [illegible] sed si dicitur quod fit fiet [illegible] maior [illegible] quod fiet ex materia [illegible] sed fit [illegible] quod ad fieret ex aliquo [illegible] est possibile esset fieri [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible] fit ex materia [illegible] et sit ex [illegible] forma in potentia est forma fieri sed [illegible] ex materia est [illegible] in potentia fieri [illegible] ex in [illegible] non [illegible] fieri [illegible] ex [illegible] sed tamen ad [illegible] fit ex in [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible] ex tali [illegible] tamen [illegible] est possibile [illegible] ex [illegible] quod [illegible] quod ad fit ex aliquo [illegible] quod non est [illegible] ad [illegible] producitur [illegible] fit ex materia et tamen materia non est [illegible] ad [illegible] producitur [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non plura [illegible]. Non [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]

3o sic arguitur materia quod prima quia non sunt in simul ta
puritatis 2a quia non est unum 3a quia sunt plura du
bitabilia 4a quia non sunt plura [illegible] Ex quo quod
quia plures disputantur sunt puritati in subiecto ut materia
et forma et de illis est ad compositum vel subiecto
ut efficientis et finalis et de illis non est ad
compositum et potius multas quaestiones valeo probare
quia rerum naturalium sunt duo puritati ut est causa
sim. Et si quia sunt mille puritates quare
partes mille sunt naturales vel quasi mille
formas. 3a quia rerum naturalium non sunt
puritati quia solum rerum compositarum solum sunt
puritati in aliis rebus naturalibus ut formae simplices
non sed de puritatis in se non tamen quia compositae
solum vero rebus naturalibus quia est rerum composita
sed in cludendis in se formae Contra da
sunt utrum omnium rerum naturalium sunt secundum puritatem
distinctionem de hiis autem si tempore distinctiones sed
primo est secunda autem rerum naturalium sunt 3a puritas
simpliciter etc in quibus unus sed simpliciter
talliter et autem rerum sunt certa puritas in
certo unus ex quo omnes res sunt in certo unus
quaedam et ideo quaestiones ut facit ad in tertium
primo Et de quo utrum cuiuslibet rei naturalis
sunt 3a puritas Et quo quia cuiuslibet sunt compositae
sunt duo puritati in subiecto per se sunt
Alia quaestio quia nullus sunt compositae sunt plura
puritas quam duo supposito quod in uno solum
unica sit forma et in quibus et naturali solum
est unica forma et materia quia sunt duo Et et
de in prima articulo est quod ad primum in probando
medium rerum subiectis naturalibus quia ad corporis
subiecti naturae et ut habet rerum 2um naturalium
distinctis predicta puritas sequuntur et sunt
ex parte materiae formae et privatio et haec sequitur
ut experimentum quod non illa est
materia non sed privatio sed formae Contra
sed quia cuiuslibet sunt duo puritas quare
forma non est puritas rei naturalis in quo forma etc
quia ex puritatis procedit secundum puritatem
non procedit secundum puritas et non est sed forma
sed quia quaecumque forma est totum puritati
et sed si forma procedit compositum et compositum
forma possit stare sine materia ad aliud
[illegible] quod unum est vel tamen
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quia licet
tempore sit non prius tamen naturaliter forma est prior

compositio Et quod autem prius pro est sine
sine passione quia forma procedit compositum et per
sine compositio [illegible] per autem in de [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] ut per prius pro
est sine suo passione ubi unum non de
pendet ab aliis Et materia formae dependet
[illegible] Et de puritatis sed ex
[illegible] sed formae [illegible] ut [illegible] non ex [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] quia stare
in [illegible] et corruptionis sunt [illegible]
manet puritas et tamen [illegible] puritas manet
[illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] vel corruptio [illegible]
est sine puritatis sed etc [illegible] forma
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] manet
Contra 2a quaestio [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quod sunt plura [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod quia sunt tamen 2o [illegible]
ut quia ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puritatis quia duobus sed ubi plura
[illegible] est sunt in [illegible] [illegible] Et sic [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] quia sunt plura duobus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt plura puritas quam duo
[illegible] est 3um [illegible] sed sic non [illegible] de [illegible]
non licet vel est quod tamen non est ad in
[illegible] quia ipse [illegible] [illegible]
sed ipse [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
non alia est [illegible] de puritatibus in [illegible]
[illegible] compositum et puritatis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] refert [illegible]
[illegible] puritas ad [illegible] compositum et [illegible]
[illegible] puritas ad [illegible] compositum et [illegible]
ad [illegible] compositum in ad [illegible] compositum [illegible]
duo sed ad [illegible] compositum [illegible] [illegible] sed
duo [illegible] et 3a [illegible] ut [illegible] sed
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] materia et [illegible] illa
materia non stat sine forma [illegible] quia [illegible] forma
[illegible] corruptionem et alia forma in [illegible] et quia
materia [illegible] [illegible] subiecto et sic [illegible] est in
[illegible]

Item quaestio
[illegible] sit materia forma vel compositum et [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] quia est [illegible] [illegible] et
non naturalis Contra [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma vel tota composito quia si [illegible]
[illegible] super ad [illegible] et illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] si ipsa vel alio [illegible] alio

quia de 1a sed de 2a et est processus in infinitum non sit ipsa quia idem non [illegible] Contra

[illegible] quantitas substantialis non supponit pro materia quia materia subiicitur quantitati sed idem non subiicitur sibi ipsi. Quaestio 3a utrum quantitas substantialis non supponit pro toto composito. quia materia est subiectum quantitatis sed ipsa non est subiectum compositi. Contra [illegible] quantitas substantialis supponit pro forma quia [illegible] in [illegible] Contra [illegible] quantitas substantialis et accidentalis superadditur [illegible] quantitas formae substantialis et motus sed motus est accidens [illegible] quod quantitas formae sit accidens [illegible] quia omnis quantitas est motus sed omnis quantitas formae substantialis est quantitas [illegible] physicae 3o physicorum ubi dicitur quod quantitas est motus et in [illegible] dicitur quod quantitas est [illegible] motus. Ad argumenta [illegible] de quantitate substantiali [illegible] quod quantitas est accidens ad [illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible]

ut possit separari [illegible] non stabit [illegible] actio [illegible] stabit quod actio manebit [illegible] non manebit actio. Contra [illegible] quantitas supponit pro materia quae [illegible] quantitatis actio [illegible] quantitas [illegible] superaddita [illegible] Contra [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

ibi potest concludi quod nulla quantitas est aliquid [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] est quantitas [illegible] quod hoc non dicit quod
quantitas est [illegible] dicit quod hoc non supponit pro forma [illegible]
in quanto dicit quod nulla quantitas est [illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] sit una [illegible]
forma et quo dicit quod [illegible] supponit pro
forma [illegible] dicte [illegible] non videtur
[illegible] concludere [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] supponit pro forma [illegible] forma
[illegible] est quantitas [illegible] quod forma
[illegible] est quantitas [illegible] quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] quantitas
est quantitas [illegible] forma [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] forma [illegible] non est quantitas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

vero [illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible] ad aquitatem [illegible] quantitas non est accidens
[illegible] stat [illegible] quantitas
stat [illegible] accidens [illegible]
[illegible] quod quantitas est quantitas
[illegible] quantitas est [illegible]
et non [illegible] ut una ut forma ut aggregatum
simul ut accidens [illegible] quod quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas et quantitas [illegible]
quantitas sit quantitas [illegible] quantitas et quantitas [illegible]
quantitas et quantitas [illegible] forma [illegible] quantitas et
quantitas [illegible] forma [illegible] quantitas est quantitas [illegible]
est quantitas [illegible] quod [illegible] quantitas
et quantitas [illegible] Contra [illegible]
quantitas est accidens [illegible]
[illegible]

et ipsum esse ut patet ex [illegible] immediate licet non est
idem formam esse et formam generationis sed est idem forma
et forma generans ¶ Non concedamus exponit predictum
primum dictis 2um scilicet quia sola diversitas facit ibi
est idem ipsum et ipsum esse quia post tale predictum
non constat extrinsece dispositionem [illegible]
quia predictum predicat sed in dictis 2um accidentibus non est
idem in predicatione de necessitate ibi sunt altero
extremorum aliquid constat ultra predictum et generati-
one est idem et sic dicitur quod primum bene est accidentibus forma
generat esse bene predictum est idem [illegible] [illegible]
forma et generans [illegible] formam generationem
est forma generans licet forma est quia idem est [illegible]
in ductione quia formam generationem est forma generans
et ideo [illegible] et formam generationem est forma generans
generans [illegible] nec [illegible] sed quod opposite [illegible]
[illegible] forma est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] forma
sed est [illegible] formam generationem est [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible]
formam generationem [illegible] quod forma [illegible] ad forma
sit forma [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] forma
facere forma [illegible] quod [illegible] sit facere ad quod est forma
[illegible] sit facere forma [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid quod est forma
et forma [illegible] et [illegible] residua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit facere forma [illegible] ad
formam sed forma [illegible] est ad quod est forma [illegible]
[illegible] sit facere ad quod est forma [illegible] [illegible]
sit ad formam ad forma [illegible] ad formam
[illegible] sit facere sed forma [illegible] ad formam non
est aliud quod forma [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit facere
forma [illegible] ad formam [illegible] sit facere forma quod
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] ad formam [illegible] non est
forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] est forma [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] potentia
forma est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentia est esse [illegible] est in
potentia quod [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] et forma in
[illegible] forma esse et forma non esse est [illegible] potentia
[illegible] quod stat forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
[illegible] [illegible] esse forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma
in esse [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] esse de [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est forma [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] quod forma
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] est forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est forma [illegible] [illegible]

illa forma non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] forma non [illegible] [illegible] forma quod [illegible]
quod forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod forma [illegible] de
illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] album quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod album [illegible] est [illegible] alias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset constitutio [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est esse [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est esse in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod in generatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
quod in generatione [illegible] generatur [illegible] generationem 2um
quod ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible] non generatur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corrupi [illegible] non non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] generatio ad [illegible] generationis quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] generationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
de materia ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] materia [illegible]
forma quod [illegible] [illegible] generationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod materia [illegible] [illegible] generationem forma
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non generatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale generatur sed [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in generale generale generatur
[illegible] [illegible] generale est generale generatur
[illegible] quod quod generatio [illegible] est [illegible]
non esse ad esse sed [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod quod quod generatio [illegible] [illegible]
non esse ad esse [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] in generationibus quod [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] de esse sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] generationis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] generatur et [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non generatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod quod generatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de non esse ad esse simpliciter ad esse simpliciter sed mixtum
prius non praecessit. Dicitur de non esse simpliciter ad esse simpliciter quia
non generatur subiectum. Ad 2 patet. Generatur subiectum
non est aliud quam quod praecedit etc. ¶ Ad 3m mixti
[illegible] dicitur quod non est idem dicere mixtum generatur
quam generatur in [illegible] et 2o prius est [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod mixtum de non subiecto fit simpliciter
sed 2a est vera quia de non esse simpliciter [illegible] forte
fit simpliciter ut mixtum [illegible] prius non fuit
subiective [illegible] similiter generatur. Ad 2m non generatur
[illegible] quia 2o subiecta [illegible]
forma et ut saepe fit in elementis
[illegible] materia similiter generatur quod
[illegible] materia dicitur et prius [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit dicitur in [illegible]
[illegible] generatur vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] generatur et 2o [illegible] est generata similiter
dicitur mixtum [illegible] prius non fuit [illegible] in
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod mixtum dicitur generata est simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] prius non fuit
mixtum [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] et [illegible]
prius fuit dicitur mixtum [illegible] corpus
[illegible] quod dicitur mixtum prius non fuit
non [illegible] materia non fuit [illegible]
dicitur mixtum [illegible] fuit et 2o mixtum dicitur
[illegible] forma generatur
[illegible] non est [illegible] dicitur
generatur [illegible] forma generatur
[illegible] ubi [illegible] quod quod generatur est
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod quod generatur
non est [illegible] quod generatur
est et [illegible] est
[illegible] corpore et generatur [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] idem [illegible] non est non [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] quod quod quod generatur non est in esse
completa [illegible] generatur [illegible] unde
[illegible] alio si forma generatur [illegible]
successive vel in instanti [illegible]
dicitur non generatur dicitur quod [illegible] generatur
in instanti ut [illegible] sed [illegible] si
fit [illegible] in instanti praecedere [illegible]

non esse ad esse sed [illegible] quod sit forma
generatur [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] sed in [illegible]
non in [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
dicitur de non esse ad esse [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod cor est prius [illegible]
in corde et [illegible] alia membra
[illegible] de corpore quia [illegible] alia membra
[illegible] et cor [illegible] ¶ Ad 3m [illegible]
quod forma [illegible] successive in [illegible] si
est [illegible] forma simplex [illegible]
ex duobus [illegible] una in [illegible] et alia
non [illegible] non quod in generatione [illegible]
ad formam non est [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] formam et [illegible] est imaginari
quod [illegible] forma [illegible] in [illegible] forma una [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliam et [illegible] sic alia et aliam
sed et de [illegible] fuit imaginati [illegible] quod [illegible]
forma in [illegible] successive in forma [illegible]
in [illegible] totum corpus organicum [illegible]
generatur [illegible] completa et prius non ¶ Ad [illegible]
[illegible] posset defendi [illegible] ad
[illegible] ut est generatio [illegible]
et forma in [illegible] et in [illegible] sed generatio [illegible]
vel [illegible] est successiva [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alia forma in [illegible] et ad [illegible]
non [illegible] quod ita [illegible] sit in [illegible] sed [illegible] in
[illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad in [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] ex [illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma est simplex et 2o dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] est simplex [illegible] non [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible]
eadem generatur [illegible] forma vel alia si dicitur
quod eadem et [illegible] quod idem [illegible] idem et in eadem
[illegible] et [illegible] contrarie [illegible]
duos effectus [illegible]
[illegible] eadem et [illegible] eadem
[illegible] est eadem et [illegible] eadem
et [illegible] duos effectus [illegible]
[illegible] forma et [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible]
dicitur quod eadem generatur ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] unum effectum et [illegible] alium
[illegible] forma est [illegible] et non
est in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] de generatione quod idem [illegible] idem [illegible]

[illegible]

materia est facti[va] idem vel quod ipse vult de
effectibus similiter distinctis quod unum similiter non
est per aliud. Secundo si totum compositum continuatur
possibile esset quod continuatur hoc vel aliquid
quia si est possibile quod continuatur totum compositum significatur
...vel ... est hoc vel aliquid // non ... fuit
hoc ... in ... in ... continuatur et continuatur
quod hoc continuatur et tamen negatur quod continuatur hoc quia
valet tamen ... est hoc ... non est hoc
... concedunt hoc continuatur aliquid continuatur
aliquid tamen non ad ... ... ad ...
si continuatur hoc ... est hoc et ... non
negatur ...

[illegible]

... enim ... ... et cum ... fit
... non est ens ... cum ... fit
... non est ens ... est ...
... ubi ... vel ... ente fit ens vel ...
non ente fit ens ... non ente non
fit ens ... quod ... non fit ens
... quod ... quod ... ente quod est ens
in actu ... et quod est compositum ... possunt
autem ... ... ente non fit
ens ... glosat, id est quod ... non est
... ente fit ens quia non ...
... ente fit ens
Secundo si materia esset ens vel ... ens
simplex vel compositum quod non simplex ...

[illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] obiecta [illegible] materia [illegible] obiecti [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] obiectum [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] materia prima [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] materia prima [illegible] in actu [illegible] non [illegible] materia [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] est [illegible] in actu formali [illegible] materia [illegible] in actu formali [illegible] materia [illegible] in actu formali [illegible] est [illegible] materia prima [illegible] [illegible] in actu formali [illegible]

[illegible] ibi [illegible] materia prima fit pura potentia [illegible] pura potentia. Non [illegible] potentia in [illegible] [illegible] materia prima [illegible] pura potentia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] materia [illegible] non est [illegible] in actu [illegible]

forma mixti est forma vel quo ... vel ... et quod
sit forma que manet ... et non est actus
ut dicitur, ut aliqui dicunt, non aggregatum ex eis
... est forma. Nota quod ... unio
sunt in divisibili in divisibili reputata et
absolute et recipit ... in ... unde
quod forma sit ... secundo est quantum ... non
est ... Alius est aliquis recipit ... toto composito
materia et ... recipit ... sit ... ex
Buridanus in ... dicit ... materia non
sit ... aliquid ...
~~... aliquid ...~~
~~... aliquid ... materia ...~~ ab
ipsa materia et ... movetur quod anaxagoras
dicebat quod ... est in ... alicui
... dixerunt quod forma ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

tamen forma simplex ... que generatur alicuius
... ipsius ... forma simplex
... que generatur ... totius ... pars
totius ... existit ... totius
... successive generatur ... acquiritur ... pars
totius ... forma simplex ... successive acquiritur
... acquiritur ... totius. Nota ...
... forma simplex ... generatur ...
... tota ... et ... acquiritur ...
... acquiritur totius ... non ...
... forme ... preexistat ...
forma ... aliqua totius ...
... generatur ... non generatur ...
... generatur ... non generatur ...
... totius ... ad ...
[illegible]

[Marginal notes, left margin:]

[illegible]

Item anaxagoras ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Item simplex ... [illegible]

[illegible]

asinini vel equini [illegible] tale sit in differentiis
specificis etc. Patet quia [illegible] tale vel [illegible] differentiis
sunt specificis ad productionem asinini vel
equini et omnes tales materiales sunt tales et in
[illegible] alius [illegible] potentia [illegible] sic [illegible]
quia materia [illegible] sic esset ad productionem et cor-
ruptionem [illegible] materia est in [illegible] ipsa
est receptiva [illegible] forme et agens proprie forme
[illegible] est corruptionis [illegible] agentia materia
non [illegible] in differentiis quia agentia propria
sunt [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] propria
[illegible] ad productionem asinini [illegible] sunt dispo-
sitiones [illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] vel materia vel forma [illegible] actiua vel
[illegible] est in differentiis [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod sola actiua
[illegible] quas esse differentes
in puncto [illegible] quod illa
sit [illegible] actiua [illegible] quod asinus
et equus sunt mortui et [illegible]
[illegible] quod materie sunt [illegible] di-
fferentes [illegible] in specie asini-
ni [illegible] asinus et non equus [illegible] quod
[illegible] agit ad corruptionem sui ipsius [illegible]
illa materia agit ad productionem asinini [illegible]
ipsa agit ad corruptionem sui ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] agit ad sui ipsius
corruptionem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] ad sui corruptionem [illegible] agit
[illegible] in [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia et [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] quod sunt [illegible] et non sunt
[illegible] eadem forma sunt in materia [illegible]
sunt in actu [illegible] est in potentia [illegible]
quod eadem est forma quod est in potentia [illegible]
est in actu [illegible] novus [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] contradictionem [illegible]
qui exponunt negative [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
[illegible] est in actu [illegible] sunt in potentia
[illegible] forma non preexistat in materia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] alius forme preexistet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] idem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] copula [illegible] pura [illegible]
et [illegible] ipse [illegible] inuit [illegible] quod si sit
[illegible] contraria
[illegible] materia [illegible] potentia
ad formam [illegible] et de
[illegible] quod materia [illegible] pura
et potentia receptiva formarum [illegible] in
quod est pura potentia [illegible] differentia potentie pa-
ssiue novus metaphysice ubi dicitur quod potentia
passiva est principium alterius ab altero [illegible] sit
[illegible] de materia [illegible] est potentia
[illegible] est principium et [illegible]
[illegible] alia est dispositiva et de [illegible]
quod potentia materie [illegible] ipsa est dispositiva
ad recipiendum formam [illegible] quia [illegible]
potentia est [illegible] materia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod illa quod non est [illegible]

[illegible]

naturalis et sic omnis potentia naturalis est quaedam virtus
disponens subiectum ad recipiendum naturaliter vel natu-
raliter et appetendum quietem. Sed materia non est huius-
modi, igitur etc. Probatur minor, quia per philosophum in praedicamentis talis de-
finitio dicitur quod materia non disponit subiectum
ad agendum — propter secundum — quia potentia est conti-
nuata ad multa et ideo igitur naturalis potentia quia
quaedam virtus disposita subiecti naturalis potentiae est
et recipiendum distincte. Ad agendum quaedam
species qualitatis etc. materia non est potentia naturalis. Secundo
non est res quae est principium transmutandi alterum
ab altero ut ab alio etc. Concedo quod materia est
potentia. Ad argumentum dico quod naturalis ad potentiam distin-
guitur. Prima materia non est potentia sed tamen 2a
secunda potentia est forma. Et non est sic materia actu propter
quod dicitur est forma quae aliquid dicitur formaliter potens.
Sed potentia est huiusmodi quia tamen per quas est for-
maliter potens et per intellectum dicit quod per potentiam a-
liquis est formaliter potens. Et secundo ad argumentum est contra
quod dicitur quod potentia materiae sit materia. Et non
quod forma recipitur in illa aliqua est praeter aliud pro-
prium etc. praeter speciem similitudinem naturae
formae ut in sillogismo. 2o capitur
quod accidentibus in formis ut albedo. 3o
capitur quod forma sive prima constituto tamen etc. dicitur
finis sive species quae forma secundo id est constituto
et sic est quod causae dicuntur quod tamen appellat
formam ut hoc est album et non per se constituto
natum est actus. Sed aliquis totum compositum
ut est sic corporeum constat totum compositum
et dicitur continuator vel metaphorice. quia in aliis
dispositio non dicit dispositio. Solu-
tio — modus ad secundum formaliter. Et quod modus
dicitur formaliter ad argumentum. Et formaliter capitur quo
recedit actu et ideo quod tamen formaliter
potentia est sic constituto sed si capitur aliis
sicut modis et ideo actu ad propositum dico quod
est vero 3o capitur forma quae est forma
constitutum et tamen non aliis sic modo.
Sed contra quod est generantis philosophorum
quod actu quod generator ut reflexa
quod potentia sit materia et ad generandum
quia potentia est ad aliud et materia est prima
Secundo quod potentia est actus et materia prima. Non
quod generator voluit. 2o quod potentia disp-
ositio nec non sit nec. Sed potentia principium
illa tamen est materia 2o quod ut ...
... vel alius tertius potentiae dispositivae
sunt vel utile dico quod aliud sit ... sed de

dispositio quaedam tamen materia disponit
ad recipiendum formam. Contra sic alia tertio
sunt vel sunt activae vel passivae. Si dicitur
activae quia sic quod materia sit aliquid activum
quia quod sic potentias activas est aliquid
activitatis. Sed materia est huiusmodi. Ad argumentum
dico quod aliquid et argumentum dico quod sunt sic activae
et passivae quia ... agens
tamen quia potest educere formam effectivam sicut a-
ctio ... sunt passivae per virtutem ab
alio ... ad propositum dico quod materia est via
dispositionis principalis activis quod sic potentias
activas principalis et aliquid activum. Sed
vero ... primus potentias distinctas a
materia 1a ... per se ... principium
actum ad actum sicut per se principium passivum
ad passivum. Sed principium activum cum sit sic
suis dispositionibus sic agere secundo sicut per se
principium passivum ... per ... convenienti supplemento
... quod ... per ...
genus non resistit aliud alteri sicut pa-
ssivum ad aliquid per actionem sic ad ... ac-
tivis ... dicitur pluribus
aliis ut in ... sic ... dico
resistit ... dispositione. Sed contra ...
est forma quia ... agens non in diget sed ...
patiens in ... aliquid quod agente
ad argumentum ... actu ad quod ... eadem
est via et ad ... dico quod ... est in ... accidentibus
absolutis. Sed sic in ... de ...
... ad ... non indiget pluribus aliis.

~~Utrum generatio sit muta-~~
~~tio et non quantum ...~~

generatio sed de ... quae est principium vel naturae
~~... materia~~ quia est sic generatio aliquid descendit
... ... et actus generationis vel de-
scendit ... et est passio generationis et
... idem quia actio est passio. Sed contra
dico generatio est mutatio quia materia mutatur
sed generatio alicuius formae et generatio est forma
quia ... mutatio quod ... forma est forma et quod
corruptio est forma etc. ... philosophorum quod ...
... ... est ... forma. ... capitur
generatio sit ... sed ... forma
quia in ... et ... 2o generatio est materia
... 2o dico ... quod generatio et ...
sed ... ... quod
... quod sic ... ... et
etc. est de generatione ... materia quod sit idem

[illegible]

[illegible]

privata quia tunc dicitur quod dicunt 2um oppositum et 2um non // Et quia accidit materie non est materia sed privatio accidit materie igitur privatio non est materia. Solutio est concedenda quando dicitur quod privatio accidit materie et per consequens quod accidit in materia et non est forma realis sed accidit materie sed privatio accidit in materia et non est forma realis et privatio privatio accidit materie [illegible] et [illegible] quod est 1o fit id a et fit a recipitur in materia igitur non est materia quia id non recipitur in se ipso et si accidit etc est accidens // Ad aliud dicitur quod capiendo privationem 3o modo solutio ad quemcumque [illegible] quod etc est per accidens vel materia est privatio quia tunc unum [illegible] sit de toto alterius [illegible] // Contra id non [illegible] [illegible] in ad [illegible] omnis privatio recipitur in magis sed privatio est accidens privatio sed [illegible] est accidens [illegible] igitur etc quod privatio recipitur in magis [illegible] solutio dicendum capiendo privationem [illegible] valde et notum est quod est accidens privatio et non materia sed ut capitur 2o et 3o etc est [illegible] // Et si materia esset privatio sequitur quod privationi esset privatio quod per consequens omnis materia privata est privatio sed magis privari est materia privata et magis privari est privatio igitur privari est privatio. Solutio per consequens quia magis privari est aliquid vel quasi materia forma vel compositum vel accidens [illegible] si dicitur quod [illegible] forma quod magis privari est quasi forma non est ad aliud concedendum quod [illegible] et [illegible] et aliud etc est quod phylosophus in principio [illegible] negat quod privatio sit privata vel terminus non terminus // Aliqui dicunt quod ibi loquitur de 2um [illegible] // Aliter dicitur quod capiendo modo [illegible] ut [illegible] privari [illegible] forma et privatio non esset privatio 2o etc materia non esset privatio et sic forte intendebat phylosophus sed capiendo 3o modo et materia est privatio // Et quia quod corrumpitur in adventum forme non est materia sed privatio corrumpitur in adventu forme igitur solutio est concedendum // Non tenendo quod materia sit privatio et tunc [illegible] dicitur quod privatio [illegible] [illegible] per dicitur corrumpi [illegible] forma corrumpitur et non [illegible] materia [illegible] corrumpitur igitur materia corrumpitur ad aliud dicitur quod [illegible] corrumpitur corrumpitur simpliciter sed corrumpitur et [illegible] quod simpliciter corrumpitur ad textum dicendum [illegible] quod corrumpitur secundum [illegible] // Aliter dicitur quod in adventum forme corrumpitur [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] ad aliam formam licet tamen privatio corrumpatur etc.

Utrum materia appetat.

Formam. Notandum quod duplex est appetitus quidam videlicet naturalis et sic fertur in obiectum sine cognitione precedente sicut lapis [illegible] similiter appetit descendere et leve ascendere et talis non presupponit cognitionem. Alius est appetitus animalis et hic presupponit cognitionem et iste appetitus animalis est duplex quia fertur in obiectum appetibile mediante cognitione precedente talis est duplex quidam in [illegible] quidam [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dividitur in concupiscibilem et irascibilem // Notandum [illegible] concupiscibilis appetit unus [illegible] per modum desiderii et tunc appetitur illud quod non habetur et per modum complacentie appetitur illud quod habetur quia in eo habetur complacentia // Conclusio prima: prima quod materia appetit generationem formam quod non habet per modum desiderii et quod habet quamvis [illegible] [illegible] cognoscente infallibili [illegible] est de materia [illegible] [illegible] forma igitur ad [illegible] [illegible] quod materia appetit formam quam habet per modum complacentie [illegible] formam quam habet est [illegible] perfectio // Conclusio 2a materia non appetit appetitu animali quia non cognoscit etc sed appetitu naturali quia appetit unum [illegible] et non appetitum animalem igitur naturali // Conclusio [illegible] materia appetit formam appetitu naturali [illegible] appetitus quo materia appetit formam non est res distincta a materia // Conclusio [illegible] quod materia et appetitus formam dicunt [illegible] [illegible] quia illa [illegible] [illegible] differunt // Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] materia non appetit formam igitur sequitur quod materia sit falsa [illegible] quod materia non appetit formam [illegible] [illegible] quia forma [illegible] materia appetit [illegible] quod non forma igitur non appetit formam [illegible] si appetit formam et realiter [illegible] quia appetit [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] igitur si appetit formam // Non aliqui negant illam materia appetit formam proprie appellando et illam concedunt materia formam appetit. Aliqui concedunt quod materia appetit formam [illegible] vel quia habet appetitum qui sit cum cognitione [illegible] [illegible] in re similiter [illegible] appetitus naturalis sic fit in [illegible] [illegible] // Ad aliud dicitur quod [illegible] forma // Contra si appetit vel [illegible] vel ut [illegible] perfectionem vel ut non [illegible] perfectionem si dicitur [illegible] vel [illegible] ut perfectionem [illegible] vel [illegible] sed [illegible] illorum quod non ut [illegible] quia forma

ad 2m dicitur quod appetitum qui est in materia secundum philosophum 1 physicorum materia appetit
formam quam non habet per modum desiderii et non per modum voluntatis cum ita quod materia
desideraret formam conservare in ipsa appetit appetitum desiderii cum ita quod
non materia stat sub oppositis quemcumque non appetit aliam
formam / nota dicitur quod est desiderium ut ...ne ... / ad est desiderium
ad quem conservandum / non quod forma ... desiderius in acquirendo
et non in conservando / 2o et quia quod materia appetit formam quam non habet per modum desi-
derii quo ~~ad servandum~~ ad conservandum ... appetit per modum voluntatis
est ... forma 2a sed quod appetit non sed ad oppositum quod materia appetit
formam quam habet / et eius formam quam non habet ... sed quod est oppositum
quod oppositum est illas sed ... nota quod sed ... materia sed appetit
illas formas a... eodem tempore / sed illa est negata / materia appetit illas 20a
formas sed ... sed ... ... formas et non formas / quia
... materia ... formam et appetit appetitum ... cum quia
materia desiderit formam sed ... a materia / ... si non ... quod non

plus appetit unam quam [illegible] separatam [illegible] ea et unam
scientiam quam aliam. Et [illegible] quod alio anima est creata in appetit appetitu creat
[illegible] quia ipsa est creata et hoc secundum potentiam eligendi [illegible] Ista [illegible] est
creata in nos [illegible] anima [illegible] appetit scientiam quam unam [illegible] separat
mystica [illegible] ipsa anima diligit [illegible] ut [illegible] quietatur
in intelligere [illegible] ergo [illegible] diligit eam ad suam perfectionem quae est scientia et non
anima [illegible] quod plus appetit unam scientiam quam aliam [illegible] quod venit ex dispositione
[illegible] actionibus et agentibus [illegible] plus [illegible] plus diligit et con-
tinuat eam ad unam scientiam quam ad aliam. Item nota quod creatur
[illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] et scientia [illegible] anima [illegible] est creata [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] actio
[illegible] anima placet [illegible]
[illegible]

secundum quod est accidentalis ut perfecto accidentalis. nunc quia forma substantialis non est accidentalis perfecto naturali, igitur non est accidentis perfecto illius. Ad dubium de materia.
Ad aliud dubium quomodo materia appetit formam ut suam perfectionem. Ad aliud dicitur dubio quod appetit formam ut per eam perficiatur. Sed non appetit eam ut eius perfectionem ut sic appetit cibum ut sustentetur. Sed non ut est eius perfectio. Et patet ulterius quod appetit formam ut per eam accidentaliter perficiatur et sic in secundo. Ergo est eius accidentalis perfectio. Sed non sequitur quia eo appeto cibum ut ego perficiar accidentaliter. Et non oportet quod ergo sit accidentalis perfectio, licet ex eo sequitur contingat accidentaliter perfectio.
Ad secundum ergo quod materia appetit aliam formam vel ergo habet materia vel appetitus est satiabilis vel non. Quod appetitus ad illam formam est satiabilis. Sed sic illud sequitur primum quod habet adhuc appetit eam per secundum quod non sit et materia per (?) per eorum rationem.
Ad aliud prolatum dicitur quod est appetitus in ordine ad illam formam est satiabilis quia iam non appetit illam appetitu desiderii et quo ergo sic appetit illam quia appetitu complacentie, illo non est satiatus. Dicitur quod illa est alius appetitus quia appetit appetitu complacentie et primus appetitu desiderii et sic dicitur quod materia est semper appetitus illo dicitur quod illis communibus appetitus non sunt diversi sed sunt diversi appetitus accidentales. Contra
tertium materia appetit formam appetitu naturali. Igitur secundum quod forma actu sit bonum, quia materia appetit formam appetitu naturali. Sed semper appetit bonum appetitu naturali igitur non semper appetit bonum quod textus dicit quod et femina virum id est appetit ut sic vult bonum malum per se. appetitus naturalis (?) ex per se perfectum naturale. Sed non per appetitum naturalem sed alio appetitu animali appetitus naturalis numquam.
Ad aliud dicitur quod vinum est appetitu naturali et recte secundum semper bonum appetit et naturaliter. bonum quando aliud sit ita per se quod non appetit ex bono.
Contra secundum et tertium conclusionem privatio est [illegible] est distinctum sed appetitus materie privatio est malum. Quod in textu quod privatio est quid appetitus malum (?) quod (?) in aliis aliquibus sunt similes et aliis opposite et (?) contrarie appetitiones sunt in contrariis contrarie similes sunt contrarie oppositiones

totum et partem promittit quod habere (?) materia contradictorie (?) conceptus in complexo et partem (?) potentia sine conceptus eius addit semper quod (?) materie et privationem conceptus appetitus includit et (?) aliter quod quidem quod privatio est (?) materie (?) de in generatione quia materia in (?) informatur forma vel est privatio habet forma et appetit aliam formam.
Ad aliud materia suscipit unam et unam. Sed appetitus materie suscipit unum et unum id est illa materia eos (?) appetitus materie (?) est quare (?) semper primo.
Ad aliud dicitur est appetitus materie unius (?) et id est materia et de eo habet (?) quod quia (?) alius est accidentalis secundum quod materia per dispositiones accidentales plus vel minus dispositam ad recipiendum unam formam quam aliam et quia materia disposita ad suscipiendum formam habentis plus appetit eam quam aliam et de eo loquitur (?).
Item contra conclusionem: materia non appetit id est non appetit formam. Antecedens: materia non agit id est non appetit quia materia nullius est activa. Confirmatur: si materia appeteret vel quo appetitu qui est materia vel appetitu distincto a materia, non primum quia appetitus materie est inclinatio materie ad formam. Sed hec inclinatio est materia, nec quod inclinatio ad formam quod non (?) quia appetitus materie est inclinatio materie (?) est distincta a materia, patet quia inclinatio materie est distincta a materia.
Non appetitus ad formam non est materia. Et appetitus materie est inclinatio ad formam et appetitus materie ad formam generandam est inclinatio materie (?). Et appetitus materie est duplex: substantialis et est materia prout ipsa inclinatur ad recipiendum formam generandam vel ad conservandam formam habitam.
Alius est accidentalis et est dispositio qualificativa vel quantificativa inclinans materiam ad recipiendum formam generandam et habitam conservandam et illa non est materia. Et inclinatio materie non est alia a directione materie ad formam et id est directio est ipsa dispositio dirigens eam (?) ad formam. (?) ad primum nec (?) ad oppositum nec (?) (?) ab inferiori ad superius (?) dicitur quod appetere non est in predicamento agere quia aliquid appetere est pati ut inclinari ad formam generandam.

Incipit liber secundus physicorum



Quoniam autem in primo physicorum de rebus naturalibus et distinctis a mobilibus et a motu determinatum est ... res naturales sunt distincte a naturali et i[ll]a ... propter aliquas differentias et quia ... patet et quia ... Quartus patet quia in diffinicionibus sunt declarate ... [illegible] ... res naturales ... [illegible] ... res naturales et ... distinguuntur ... voluntarium ... naturale et ... [illegible] ... naturale ... distinguitur ... [illegible] ... virtuali ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... suppositum quod forma non sit distincta ... figurata et quod non sit ... res ... [illegible] ... supposito quod res ... sit ... forma ... forma est distincta ... figurata et aliqua res ... [illegible] ... forma sit res distincta ... figurata ... forma est ... [illegible] ... figurata et forma ... distincta ... [illegible] ... forma est distincta ... figurata ... [illegible] ... quartus ... [illegible]

domificatorie quia nec lapides nec ligna
sed in quantum sunt domificabilia. [illegible] si motus sit
domificabilis id est in motu sit domificatio
et ultimum id est nullum spatium operatur [illegible]
fiat ad superius et ultimum id est nec operatur et
ultimum id est non perveniet [illegible] quod illa que
non ut nullam spatium sit [illegible] non operatur ma-
nifeste [illegible] operatur quia fieret si o-
perato esset iam operata quod nullam operationem
faceret et tunc operatur [illegible] patet quod motus et non
consummatur [illegible] quia fieret quod motus opera-
retur et tunc operaretur. [illegible] quod dicitur quod
domificatio sit domus et fabricatio sit cul-
tellus et cultellus est finis id est sit fabri-
catio [illegible] reduci in [illegible]. Videtur
quod [illegible] non ut quia non sit fabricatio sit cultellus
[illegible] non ut [illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] facit appellatur [illegible] aptius
dici. Dicendum quod [illegible] in his quantitatibus
non ut [illegible] in his amplificatibus aptius
predicatis. [illegible] statum illo quod [illegible] non
sit [illegible] distincta arte sophistica loquitur
aliquid esse [illegible] actu quod non esset [illegible]
nec [illegible] pluries [illegible] et volo quod [illegible]
[illegible] sophista et arguat [illegible] et faci-
at [illegible] errorem in [illegible] error
[illegible] est [illegible] actu et tunc nec est [illegible]
[illegible] valens. Sed quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est actu cum
illius [illegible] effectum est voluntas vel [illegible]
[illegible] effectum est volun-
[illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] error talis est
in [illegible] non [illegible] quia non
[illegible] quod [illegible] sed sicut
[illegible] error est di-
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] esse quod esset [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] non
obstat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] primum secundum [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] valida [illegible] in se [illegible]
sui motus et status [illegible]
in [illegible] valida [illegible]
mutationis [illegible] non quod [illegible]

[illegible] compositione vel per se [illegible]
non est [illegible] non quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
motum ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] motus [illegible]
sed [illegible] aliud passivum et [illegible]
[illegible] quod motum et [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando violenti et [illegible] de moti-
bus naturalibus. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non sed in se [illegible] sui motus
[illegible] nec [illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] non
amplificat. [illegible]
[illegible] et in intelligentia [illegible]
se [illegible] activum et passivum sui motus [illegible]
quia in intelligentia est [illegible] activum et [illegible]
passivum sed non sed [illegible] quietis quia non
sit [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] sed in se [illegible] sui
motus localis naturalis quia [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] vel [illegible] id est alia quod
motus localis quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] sed in se motus [illegible]
[illegible] mutationis [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] sed in se [illegible] quia [illegible]
non alterat se ipsum nec [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] in natura [illegible]
non alterat se ipsum sed si est in alia di-
[illegible] alterat se ut [illegible]
[illegible] alterat se quia [illegible] alia
quod [illegible] naturale [illegible] alia
[illegible] sed in se [illegible] sui [illegible] in natura [illegible]
quod [illegible] naturale sed in se [illegible] alia
motus et [illegible] sibi [illegible] sed in se [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] et valida est [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] activum
sui motus id est quod [illegible] quia si [illegible]
[illegible] activum maxime esset in intelli-
gentia sed in intelligentia non est in celo
id est [illegible] quod quod est in celo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in celo sed in intelligentia [illegible]
[illegible] in est in celo id est [illegible] quia
si sit [illegible] in intelligentia [illegible] celo
quod est [illegible] quod in intelligentia
sit in [illegible] quia [illegible]

omnia quam in nobis sit sensus apicibus moto celo
manente quam in celo sit / Ratio 2a quod in intel
ligentia est in celo et quod est primum activum
/ Ad argumentum unum dicitur quod reducitur ad omnem
esse sed subtilius est in subtilitate et re
ducitur ad hoc quia aliter non esset sed esse
in regno posito aliter non esset alterum
in hoc vel et sic quod quod est in aliquo mo
tu esse in motu et in intelligentia sic est in
celo / Aliud apparens et non solum quod esse
quod est in celo ipso moto manente tamen esse
et esse in intelligentia est in celo apparentia
Contra 3am quia ipsa quod dicit per se non
est tamen partita etiam quia primum dicit comparationem
eius secundum naturale quod non habet in se primum
[illegible] habet quod sit [illegible] tamen secundum 3a
dicit [illegible] / Ad [illegible] dicitur quod de ponitur
est [illegible] activum et 3a repugnaret per se
[illegible] ad esse posterius [illegible] activum [illegible]
[illegible] de 1o quod de eius naturale habet in
se primum sicut motus quod sit esse / Contra
quod stat esse aliquod [illegible] in quo non est primum
[illegible] motus localis ut ambulationis ut
natationis [illegible] etiam quod stat esse [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quod non sit ad am
bulandum ut standum ut delectationis
ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] activum naturale
habet sed in hyeme de [illegible] quod est mor
tua ad vitam [illegible] in yeme et in
estate et reminiscit habet [illegible] adhuc habet
primum activum [illegible] id quod sit agere ali
quid [illegible] motum / [illegible] patet de [illegible]
de hyeme [illegible] [illegible] activum quod ut [illegible]
dandum / Contra quartum [illegible] quod non esset
[illegible] [illegible] esse status quia [illegible]
ut habet primum augmentis ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut augetur debet aliquid tenet quod
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod ipsum augetur
[illegible] [illegible] status quod quantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / Contra [illegible]
nullum eius naturale habet in se primum
activum [illegible] 1a quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible]

eius naturale habet in se primum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut habet primum activum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
/ Non aliter dicitur quod quod [illegible]
quod de eius naturale habet in se primum
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
activum et [illegible] quod de eius naturale [illegible]
est [illegible] / Contra ultimo [illegible]
[illegible] alia dicunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] eius naturale [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eius naturale est
[illegible] et [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible]
est naturale [illegible] [illegible] eius naturale
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est activum / non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed in statua
[illegible] [illegible] et ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et ita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] forte habet non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] eius naturale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est ibi [illegible] est activus [illegible] [illegible]
naturale quod est ibi [illegible] est activus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturalis est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut quod est in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est activus ut in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod est ibi ultimum est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ita in [illegible]
et [illegible] habet valent antiqui [illegible] [illegible]
differt / [illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur aliquo accidente in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cultellum [illegible]
quod habet sit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generatur
ab aliqua dispositione [illegible] [illegible]

quod sit licet talis accidentis, sicut accidentis vere licet in se predicamenti sive motus vel status in quantum [illegible] sed quantum ad rei naturam sicut vere accidentis in quantum [illegible] licet verum rei naturam sed non dicunt [illegible] accidentis [illegible] ad argumentum licet in se sive predicamenti motus [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] est vere [illegible] et licet in se predicamenti sive motus quod [illegible] accidentis et [illegible] licet in se predicamenti sive accidentis [illegible] sive mutationis. Ad [illegible] dicitur quod argumentum non [illegible] predicamenti sive accidentis sive [illegible] mutationis [illegible] quod oportet quod [illegible] non est in argumento [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] predicamenti mutationis quod [illegible] sed non [illegible]

[illegible]

in multis [illegible] non [illegible] quod in [illegible] quantum [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] supponit [illegible] ut in [illegible] est magnitudo [illegible] ut in [illegible] magnitudo est magis [illegible] sed quod [illegible] supponit [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] dicitur de [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] accidentis [illegible]

[illegible]

est successivitas in quantum magnitudo est perfectior quam est
continuitas sed ipsa met est continuitas et est
perfectior quam ipsa met est. Ad 2m negatur
quia in proposito est quod idem in eodem tempore sit perfectum et
imperfectum et ideo non est concedendum quod idem sit
perfectum et imperfectum respectu eiusdem. Item quia non secundum
est perfectum respectu illius secundum quod imperfectum quare etc.
Ad 3m quod ad simpliciter et ad mutationem tenentur ad
quorum concedere antecedens quia species est perfectissima species et conse-
quentiam tantum et utrumque concedere quando quia non est inconveniens
quod idem sit unius temporis perfectum quam in alio tempore perfectius
actualiter et sic in tantum unum sicut ... est simi-
lis est perfectior quam ... et ad idem valet
... quia ... non ... perfectio per-
fectione ... actualiter ... et ... ulterius
... supposito quod sit ... quod ... est con-
tinuum ... fiat ... et in
... magnitudo non est ... quam ...
... quod habebit ... quia ... quod
... est ... quod ... est
... magnitudo non est ... aliquo
... motus ... quia ... motus ... ali-
quam ... et ... ad ... valet ... illius
est alius ... continuitatis ...
... quia ... quam ... de ... de
illa magnitudine ... dependet ... Ad 3m
ad mutationem ... quod ... est ... quod ...
est ... motus
localis non est aliud nisi ... motus
localis non ... fixum ...
in ... magnitudo ... At si
... fiat ... tenebitur
... magnitudinem ...
... fiat ... quam ...
... prius ... ulterius ... fiat ... p-
... ulterius ... producit vel ... qua
... ad ulterius ... quia ... producto
est motus ... motus ... ad aliquem ...
... producto ... ad aliquem. Ad alium
... fiat ... et in
... non ... probat ... et ideo
... aliquam ... ad ... non
quod ... quia facit ... motus localis
... quod movet unum terminum ... ad alium
... motus est ... et ideo ... facit ...
... quia actus ... et ideo ... facto ...
ad ... ad motum localem. De
alia questione

Utrum differentia non sit
... est ... per ...
... movendi et quiescendi ... in quo est ...
... et non ... actus. Non ... idem ...
... et ... quia ... est ... talis
... causa efficiente ... et
causa ... finali et ita non debet ... distingui
... est idem ... supposito ... et ... et ...
... et ... utrorumque ... quia ... non ...
... ponitur in differentia quia ... est ... quia
est ... et ... quia ... dependet ... alia
et ... ponit ... et ... ut dicitur
... et ... ...
... excluditur ... actualia et ... per ...
... et forme quia ... sit ... non
... et ... movendi et quiescendi et ... et ...
vel ... quia non ... est
... movendi et quiescendi ut ... lapis
... ibi ... est ... movendi et
quiescendi ... est ... movendi quia
... movendi ... in quo est quia ... est
in illo ... est ... ignis ... talis
facit ... ignis non est ... sine
... quia non est in ... et ... non ...
quia ... medium ... in ...
... sit ... est ... actus
et ideo non sit ... alia ... que
... Causa ... differentia ... sit ...
est ... quia ... non ... et ... illi.
Causa ... que ... quo ... differentia
non est ... quia differentia ... quia
lapidis descendenti ... non est ...
quia in ... de ... est ... et ...
... quod non est ... agens quia forma
... est ... agens. ... nulla
... est ... et ... quia ... forma
... ... non ...
... quod forma non est ...
et ... de forma ... quam ... dato
... ad ... non est ...
... forma ... ad ... non est
... Non ... nulla
forma est ... non ... in ...
quia ... forma est ... in differentia
non ... sed ... per ...
... forma est ... per ...
... forma ... est ...
... est ... quia ...

in 2^m q^d ad suppo^m. Si dicitur non quiescit. dico
non sic. Ideo q^a non quiescit, non celum q^r q^a non
celum non est primum manendi et quiescendi
in potentia est celum quiescere. Contra q^a dicitur capi
quod non loquitur nunc celum non est primum quie-
scendi nec manendi. Si illud non quiescit
non celum / et in quo est / q^a non celum est in celo
q^a sed in celo ecc^a non est in celo q^a non
est in aliqua parte celi nec in tota q^a ca
pio in ecclesia in parti et i^a non est in
aliqua parte deterata nec in tota orbe et
q^a parte. Contra quia non celum est in celo
per appartes et sic sufficit. Contra si i^o in quo
est nec per se nec per apparens. Si suppono quod
ignis in clypeus in vase et consumit vas
et excedit et ignis quiescit. Dico non q^a
ipse est primum primum et tunc primum manendi in
vase q^a alterandi nec quiescendi in quo
est q^a est in i^o vase. Nota burley exponit
eum in quo est per se in toto nec per apparens
in appartis de q^o per se in ipso in fisicis de
2° per se in cor^{ibus} supponibus. Si contra hoc
dicitur desperata circuli generatio per dicitur dicto ibid
illa non est simul alia q^a non ignis q^a
[illegible] per dicitur et alli non quiescit dicitur
q^a si quiescit non ignis ut non ignis est in ali
quo tamen eum per se nec eum appartes. Contra
illa non ignis quod manet corrupta ad replere
vacuum in illo est superficie quod non est in
magnitudine quod sit aliqua non ignis quod non
sit forma sed forma ignis non ignis ad
motum locali. Contra nec est eadem non
ignis et forma in forma dicitur quod est et et in
fine. Contra ut quod est forma nec forma quod
quod i^a quod manet est forma. Contra quia ibi
non forma supposita non procedit nisi unum motum
simplex. Contra forma terre est simplex et alia non
procedit nisi unum simplex motum quod est deorsum
et terra simul non motu simplex. Contra q^a
in vacuo si esset et terra movetur simplex ad
replendum vacuum. Nota aliquis dicit quod non ignis
sit in non supra celum cui contra est aspirans
motore ut videtur et in q^a in statu phi
bet nec committatur vacuum. Aliter dicitur
quod eadem ratione est non ignis et forma ignis.
non forma in quo manet suus forma motu
sibi quiescit. Contra ignis dicitur in qua manet
aliquo motu qui non est contra

ut prohibeat vacuum. Ad rationem dicitur quod
ab una forma simplici non procedit nisi unus motus
simplex sed in ipsis procedit plures. Si dicitur
est superflua sed q^r primum et tunc ubi ponitur
et per eadem sed. Videtur quod ponitur per diversas
vices quibus in portat ut dicitur est in q^o. Si
aqua separata est non et sed non quiescit dicitur
sed non quiescit dicitur nec. Contra quod non est non
ipse locus de q^a non dicitur non ut in orbe adnatus
Contra aqua separata est forma sed ut non ut
separatum q^a tamen ex 2° de aqua ubi philosophus ad
in veniendum quod sit aqua dimittit secundum in
forma congeniti et q^a in veniet quod non est non
nec genera aliquam quod sit forma. Nota pro dixi
sed quod unus esset in terra in aliqua figura sit
de quiescit nec quod esset corpus etc. forma
ut dicit Allexander nec quod sic esset in yle
sit dici quod aqua separata ad hunc est non q^a
est primum manendi et quiescendi est in q^o
est q^a quod sit manere etc. per se in se[...]

sit quiescit. Contra.
Utrum in istis
naturalibus forma substantiales sint principia actiua
ratione [...] ut magis sint
dispositiones primarum formarum. Nota forma naturales
vocantur forme apparentes ut lapides et ligna et in
illis in veniunt operationes aliquarum que sunt
procedere agendo secundum qualitatibus vel actualitatibus
ut quod vult q^a ipse lapis motus deorsum
ubi forma lapidis procedit maneat lapide
deorsum nec est naturalis. Contra primo non [...]
dant permittit quod in dicitur naturalis sit credere
dicitur et dantes formas qui dant procedit
actiue sed generant ad actus actiuitatis in illis
in fisicis. Contra secundo sicut expositio in secundum de
aliquibus quod secundum [...] effectus generati sunt di
versi ipse est diuersitas agentium passionum et non
procedit q^a in multis agentis procedit est unus
et agentia passiua sunt diuersa ipse est quod
et diuersificato effectum conuenit. Contra
tamen corrupta multe forme generantur ad quas formalis
non generant agentia per natura nobilior ut
ex nobilior per se de aliis quod sunt ex
putrefactione ad quas formalis non generant agentia
nobiliora et ex q^a sunt in rationalibus.
Contra desperata est secundum expositio quod sunt de
participatione de supponi quod idem sit perfectius
agens quod plura generant ad unum effectum

est, ideo quod est digestivum est perfectius alio quia quod
digeritur per prius maiorem digestionem assumit ab
una et hoc causa est perfectius agens. Ad secundam
sequitur per subordinata sunt contra unum est perfectius
et unum digeritur ab alio. Non subordinata
sunt quia unum non digeritur ab alio et agentium
subordinatorum aliquid fuit contra subordinata
et sunt illa ubi ultimum non potest agere nisi
concurrentibus aliis agentibus ita quod actio posterioris
agentis dependet ab agentibus prioribus et si
prius non ageret posterius desineret agere sicut deus
est primum agens, deinde intelligentia, deinde celum
et postea asinus et ultimo virtus seminalis que con-
currunt ad generationem asini. Ad 2m subordi-
nata. Quod si subordinata sunt et unum potest agere
sine alio sicut ignis non subordinatur
alteri actioni quia unum potest producere sine alio
ut in speciali calidum vel in calefactione dependet.
Ad secundam: quod aliqua sunt disconvenientes operationes
quod disponuntur ad corpora celestia vel ad
materialia etc. et si convenientes sunt ille que
disponunt similiter operationem ad bene esse sunt et
hoc patet quia forma specialis in sua operatione non
est per se perfectius actum ad mutationem et convenientes
et disconvenientes quod potest respicere etc.
Contra 2m: forma specialis est perfectius actum ad
mutationes et quietes et quiescentes in pluribus
auctoribus quod patet de generatione quando
fluunt generationes ignis valde unde generantur et
etiam de aere quia aer est perfectius generationis 2m
tempus etc. Unde notabile primum
in omnibus corollariis sit unum quod quia non
est ponendum quod dator formarum et notabile
secundum, alia pars quod auctoritates commentatoris que sepe
repplicat Avicennam propter hoc quod ponit primum
datorem formarum quod dicit quod in opere imagi-
natur et quod ratione vel etiam dator formarum
est primus prius ens vel non. Dicitur quod sit
causa prima ens vel nam agit et sic quod non
novam formam dat alia quia quod dicit generationem
nam mechanica sicut quia absolute Averrois non
producit actum novum in opere ente etc. Non
probabile est tenendum deinde Avicenne quia
etiam est deus generans secundum quod tunc in effectu
forme producendo generatur primum ens sive
dator formarum. Ad istud dicitur quod est primum
ens ad quod multi negant deinde generare.

secundum quod contra regulam non valet ut
legendo est in motu primo motore non
recedit actio nova secundum motum et bene generatur
diversus effectus 2m diversitatem agentium.
Contra primam quod si esset bene sequitur quod 2a causa
plus influit quam prima causa quia est perfectius
in libro de causis quod dicit quod causa prima plus influit
ut quam de causa 2a. Alia pars quod recipiunt duo
effectus diversarum specierum propter duas causas et
causa 2a influit in illos effectus diversos
specifice sed tamen non influit prima causa ut
sit in fine, hoc sequitur quod causa 2a plus influit
quam prima causa. Secundum partem quod non sit quod per quod
illi effectus non sunt diversi specie propter eam primam
causam non. Alia ad primam admittitur causa quod
quod 2a causa quod non influit causam di-
versitatem specificam nisi in virtute cause pri-
marie et hoc primo est in fert diversitatem
specificam medius 2is. Contra 2m si sit
verum quod aliquid agit ultimum eodem modo per se
quod si una causa quod sit generativa et sit ca-
lor solis agens particulare unum non re-
cte calor dat perfectionem eodem perfectionis
alii causam quam in eodem primo agit ultimum
eodem modo perfectionis alia pars quod calor
dat formam vanam primo dat et completam
formam perfectionem generationis qui dicit dans formam
dat et hoc formam primo dat et calorem. Non
aliquid agit ultimum suam speciem vel producit per-
fectum quam ipsum est. Dicitur ut in modo quod sit
agit in virtute sua propria et hoc est in speciali
quod non dat quia non sed causa actione
unum producit specialem. Alias non in virtute
cause propria. Si unum agens nobilius generatur
cum primo agens subordinatum et ultimum est
in convenientibus quod sit sol bene producit unum
perfectum quam est calor et actus actionis tamen
producit specialem. Contra primam quod in principalem
causam secundum operationes suas operationes forma est
perfecte agens sine sit operatio quietis
sine diversitate sicut primo quod forma actum
quod secundum primam est operationem suas operationes
primo specialem agit etiam vel primo agit causam
2m materiam vel 2m formam et non 2m materiam

et 2m formam ex quo materia nullius est actiuitatis 2
si dicatur quantum corpus. Sed 2m quantitatem agit sua
secundum sua agit 1 2m aliquid sunt a 2m materialis
vel formam 2 non 2m qualitates ex quo qualitas non
est aliquid sunt ~~non aliquid~~ dicitur quod agit 2m totum
sed hoc non videlicet quia conuenit 2o de materia dicitur
quod omnis actio fit ab materia ~~non conuenit~~ est
quod certe spacium sue quantitatis forma est agens
sine sit spacium quantitatis sine distanciis nec est
quod quia quia multum dicit illa est spacium ma
terie 2 1a est spacio sue in materia in quo q
vult 2 quod quod non est principale agens in sua
materialis ubi est spacio distanciis, patet
secundum actum 2 nec quod quia quod locus de spa
ciibus quod sunt in materia sine sint ipsis vel
aliquid ~~sed aliquo~~ spacii distanciis esse
in sua materia forma est principale agens
[illegible]
italis in [illegible] sed [illegible]
2 alterans [illegible] ut [illegible]
corpori vel sue [illegible] in [illegible]
aliquid alterans ad quod [illegible]
corporis 2 mors 2 materia agit alia morti
et sic est distanciis 2 [illegible] 2 valde [illegible]
videat ad [illegible] debilitate
et illius [illegible] forma est principale agens 2
sic 1a est distanciis quia disponit ad corpus
[illegible] 1a mutationis quantitatis forma sue est agens
~~non aliquid mutatur~~ sue est distanciis quia
[illegible] est distanciis 2 de [illegible]
quod sed quod forma ad [illegible] mutationis non est
[illegible] agens ~~aliud sit~~ [illegible] quia minus
ex [illegible] vel quia [illegible] in [illegible] ex
[illegible] 2 de illis non [illegible] quod quia in
[illegible] est principale agens 2 sic
est [illegible] ~~sed~~ [illegible]
una spacii distanciis ut sit [illegible] igni
[illegible] 2 in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel distanciis [illegible]
2m quod illa est quod vel [illegible] forma ubi
[illegible] vel non si non [illegible] ignis
non in [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod caliditas vel illius principale [illegible]
dicitur quod caliditas est secundum quod [illegible]
[illegible] 2 sua quod [illegible]
[illegible]
et, [illegible] ~~non~~ [illegible]
est quod forma illius principale [illegible]

spacio quod [illegible] utroque illorum
est ~~[illegible]~~ quod forma sua non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 1 [illegible] forma sua [illegible]
[illegible] sed caliditas 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]
quod non est [illegible] quod forma in [illegible] sua [illegible]
quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed caliditas
[illegible] ignis ubi [illegible] in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
quod si aliquid [illegible] conuenit ad producendum aliquid
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] principaliter conuenit 2a [illegible] caliditas
tas 2 forma conuenit ad [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] est agens 2 forma non 2 [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] 2 in illa
[illegible] caliditas principaliter conuenit 1a [illegible]
[illegible] quod quia [illegible] ad producendum [illegible]
sit est [illegible] ignis 2 [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] est agens [illegible] 2 forma non
ignis sed sine forma ignis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod negat [illegible] 2 [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
spacio [illegible] aliquid sit [illegible]
illis forma est principale agens 2 de illis
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
sed [illegible] spacio [illegible] 2
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
non 2 sic [illegible] est [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible]
ubi [illegible] utroque [illegible] 2 [illegible]
ad [illegible] 1 [illegible] possit [illegible] 2 de
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] 2 [illegible] ignis
[illegible] ex illo igne 1 [illegible] ille
aliquid [illegible] sit producere sine igne sed [illegible] ignis
ignis ut 1 [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] quod forma [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas 2 [illegible] quod forma [illegible]
sit producere sed non ille [illegible] possit
~~[illegible] producere ab alio~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ ~~non~~ [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] 2m [illegible]

et dicit quod attendeat in diffinitione ad illas voces
quod attendeat tale sit quod scientia dicitur naturalis quia co
siderat eas cum motu et contra
quia scientia dicitur mathematica cum quod attendeat
eas in quantum sunt inseparabiles ab
..... Contra est quod ... naturales quod significant pertinentes
ad scientiam naturalem sed diffiniuntur
quia diffiniri per motum sicut ut ... tangit
per terminum illa ... concludetur quia dicitur contra
siderari in diffinitione ... scientiam Consequentia
illius significat mathematicum ... per illas
... motum ... Consequentia 3a non
scientia naturalis est mathematica quia ... forma
corporis ... Consequentia 4a
quod scientia naturalis differt a mathematica Consequentia
quinta scientia naturalis differt a mathematica
quia naturalis differt per motum a mathematica non
Consequentia sexta non omnis naturalis differt
a mathematica quia ... est tamen mathematica
et naturalis alia et alia voce Consequentia quarta
quod non omnis significat pertinentes ad scientiam naturalem
... diffiniri per motum ... quia ... significat ...
... actus ... pertinentes ad scientiam
naturalem et tamen non ... diffiniri scientiam
non dicitur tamen pertinet ad ... per motum
scientia ... et per ... ad aliquam
tamen ... pertinentes ad scientiam naturalem
diffinitione per motum ... per ...
pertinent ad scientiam naturalem ... in eo quod in scientia
naturali debetur de ... motum sicut actus
... non ... sunt de scientia naturali Et
illi tamen ... pertinet
ad scientiam naturalem et tamen non diffiniuntur per
motum quia ... sunt ... sicut ...
... phisicorum et tamen ibi non ... ponitur
motus ... equales ... non
diffiniuntur per motum ut ... in ...
... quia ... est ... est ...
... et tamen ibi non ponitur motus ...
... quod diffinitiones ... et ...
... phisicorum non sunt naturales sed ... mathematicae
... et ... ibi quia diffinitiones ...
... ad scientiam ...
... de ... dicitur quod ... pertinet
ad scientiam naturalem sed ... voce ...
... naturalis non diffiniuntur per motum
quia ... diffinitiones sunt ...
mathematicae ... naturalis ...
ubi motus non est ... ut attendeat ...

et tamen motus non est per ... sicut ... de ...
... Et ... quia phisicus ... de
... dicitur quod phisis naturalis ... diffinitione per materiam
quia ... dicit ... diffinitiones ...
per motum ... non ... ad ...
... quia non ... quod ... diffinitionibus sunt ... di
... et ad ... dicitur quod ibi non potest ...
... diffinitione ...
... de 2o non ... capitulo
... et alia ... capitulo 2o
... primo phisicorum 2o quod ... 3o ...
... in ... capitulo ...
... non ... 2o ... capitulo ...
Consequentia scientie medie dicuntur ... magis
naturales quam mathematice ... non ...
... scientie medie ... mathematica et
phisicorum ... perspectiva et astronomia quia
... capiunt aliquid de scientia naturali et aliquid
quod de mathematica non tamen est medio ... sunt plus
mathematice et ... potest ... esse ... medie
quod scientie ... medie sunt mathematice ... naturales et ... quod sit magis ...
... Ad dubium dicitur quod sit magis ma
thematice Contra si sit ... quod ... magis
naturales quam mathematice ... quod ...
sit scientia naturalis et mathematica et ... est in
... quia ... illa est magis mathematica
... est mathematica et est magis naturalis ...
... eadem scientia est mathematica et naturalis
... non quod ... utrum sint
magis mathematice ... ibi est ...
... quod ... magis non ...
... quod ... ad ambo
... in ... dicitur
quod ... magis naturalis ... ad ...
... ad ... dicitur quod ... non ...
magis et magis non ibi ... Contra
phisicus in 2o phisicorum ... quod ...
magis quam mathematice ... phisice
perspectiva sit ... naturali quam mathematice
non ... quod phisicus voluit ... di
... de ... ad ... scientie medie
sunt ... ad phisicam naturalem quam
mathematice quia perspectiva est ... naturali
quam geometria ... Sed de ... dicitur
... quod perspectiva est ... quam aliqua

mathematica. ~~Contra ide(m) arguitur~~ q(uod) tunc de
nouitandum agens fine(m) ex 2o de anima Et
finis in illis scientiis e(st) magis nobilis q(uam) ma
thematica ... q(uia) considerat de ducte ex
principiis ... scientiarum p(er) maiori parte ut(r)as
nobiles et magis nobiles Et q(uod) e(st) finis
demonstrationis ... p(ate)t in ductione q(uia) rapta
mo(do) e(st) nobilis sed linea non p(er) ...
... ibi [illegible] de viride et halone q(uod)
... e(st) nobile ~~non patet~~
... finis in agentibus et q(uod) in ... gene
non q(uod) finis ... non ... reperitur q(uod)
... aliqua parte ~~parte ar~~ plus arguitur ad
... illarum scientiarum alia parte ...
scientias nobiles q(uod) ad mathematicam ... et scien
magis ... dici nobiles q(uod) mathematica ...
verum e(st) ... et ... ...
... de natura ... ...
... e(st) forte et ... materiale ...
... ... demonstratio ... in ...
illarum scientiarum ... et ... ...
q(uia) in ... unius ... ...
de ... nobile et e(st) forte ... de
mathematica et materiale ... ~~non aliqua~~
... illa ... sed ... ...
... magis ... ...
... et ... nobile ut ... dicitur linea
... magis ... possunt ... ...
... in ... ...
possunt ... de ... ...
... non arguit plus ad unam parte(m) q(uam) ad aliam
~~Utrum finis sit causa~~
~~causarum ... ...~~

... finis sit p(ri)ma causa in tendentis q(ui)a d(icitu)r ... ...
... e(st) ... finis operantis aliq(ui) ... in tende
ntis q(uod) d(icitu)r ... finis q(uod) ... finis ...
operantis et finis ... p(ri)ma causa in ... ...
... cum agente et ... ... in
... orbis q(uod) finis ... ...
... et 2o phisicorum in textu q(uod) ... ...
... finis ... q(uod) ... ...
... ... finis 2a ... in tendentis
e(st) ultimum q(uod) ... operans p(er) ...
... ut si edificator edificat domum
... agit p(ro)pter se q(uia) vult ... ...
... et 2a in ... ...
edificare domum et ... ~~pecuniam~~ ~~Contra~~
~~...~~ ... ... q(uod) e(st) causa
finis p(ri)ma in tendentis ... ... est
... illud ... q(uia) p(ro)pter ipsum fine(m) ... ...
... et ... finis e(st) agens vel efficiens

Contra 2a finis causa in tendentis ... ...
... non e(st) causa ... illius efficientis
q(uia) q(uia) stat ipsum fine(m) non esse et tunc efficiens
... ipsum finem esse impossibile et tunc efficiens
... ut si ... esset in finis et impossibile esset
... ... non esset ...
... in possibile e(st) ... esse ... non e(st) causa
illius ... et q(uia) ... q(uod) phisicorum ~~Contra~~
... q(uod) finis ... in ... dicitur
solet dici ... in ... et ... ...
ad non ... q(uia) ... causa finalis ... ...
... illum finem 2a in ... ...
et p(ro)pter ipsum finem agit 2a in ...
... finis ... in ... q(uod) ...
... in ... ... ~~Contra~~ ... ...
... finis ... in ... ... e(st) ...
causa ... e(st) ... ...
... q(uod) e(st) efficiens ... ... finis
... ... finis causa
... q(uod) aliqui ... p(ro)pter finem q(uod) ... et q(uod) in
... et q(uod) in tendit ... finem ... esset ...
possibile esse ... ...
... ... q(uod) ... ... ~~...~~
q(uod) aliqui agit p(ro)pter finem q(uod) ... ...
q(uod) ... finis agit ...
... ... in ... ...
... de 2o ... ...
... ... in ... fine ...
non si in ... fine ... in ...
... ipsum q(uod) e(st) in possibile ... q(uod) e(st) ...
... in possibile ... amplius ... ~~Contra~~
q(uod) finis ... e(st) finis et ... e(st) ...
et ultimus e(st) ... q(uod) ... ...
... alia q(uod) agit ... illius agit
p(ro)pter finem illum ... et maxime p(ro)pter ipsum
finem ... q(uod) e(st) deus non q(uod) ...
illum sed ut ... de illo fine
et assimiletur ... melius ... et ...
agit p(ro)pter se et p(ro)pter fine(m) q(uod) e(st) ... agens
ut posset se ... ...
se ... in ... ~~...~~
... ...
e(st) agens et finis ... ... p(ro)pter q(uod) salvat
se et ... agere p(ro)pter finem e(st) finis ...
~~... de 1a~~ ... ... q(uia) in tendit
... finem ... causa ... ~~vel~~
... causa ... in ... ...

dicere finem. Et tamen sunt fine quo ~~Contra~~ quia
dicitur finis est primum in intentione et ultimum
in executione sed nullum efficiens est primum in in-
tentione et ultimum in executione ~~Contra~~ non in-
tendo contra et dicitur quod verbum Boetii debet in-
telligi de fine quo vel conversa intentione
~~Et quod~~ valet quod hirundo nidificat propter pullos
procreandos et producere pullos est finis quo
vel quod primo intendit producere pullos quam fa-
cere nidum vel non sit dicitur quod prius intendit pro-
ducere nidum et sic dicitur quod [illegible] maior non debet
intelligi de fine quo exemplum quod sequitur est de
naturalibus ~~non de his~~ sed apices
in agentibus voluntariis [illegible] quod ille finis quod
sit primum in intentione et ultimum in executione
Et de agentibus ~~[illegible]~~ naturalibus et [illegible]
sed [illegible] quia sit de illis [illegible] ~~non~~
de hirundine et [illegible] supposito [illegible] in-
tendo una quod est maior [illegible]
hirundo non prius intendit pullos sed prius
intendit quod operatur Et primo nidum secundo causat
secundo quod est prima naturalis et fine cognitionis [illegible]
secundo dicitur [illegible] modo describitur [illegible] ali-
qui concedunt quod finis sit primum in intentione
in illis agentibus cognitione naturali quia [illegible] non
agent [illegible] non intendit finem scilicet pul-
los [illegible] ~~Contra~~ [illegible] quod [illegible] Et contra
[illegible] quia non [illegible] tres causas reales
et [illegible] causam realem in [illegible] Et hoc est
[illegible] philosophus qui ponit duas causas reales
intrinsecas scilicet efficientem et finalem [illegible]
quod philosophus [illegible] et [illegible] causas
[illegible] analogiam [illegible] sunt due reales extrinsece
et [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible]
alis ~~Et quod~~ [illegible] causam
[illegible] ad hoc sunt due [illegible] reales [illegible]
[illegible] causas finis est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] 2° physicorum [illegible]
est finis quo vel [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] efficiens [illegible]
~~non aliquid~~ [illegible] finis est [illegible]
[illegible] finis quo [illegible] probabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] quia si sit [illegible] ali-
[illegible] esset causa que [illegible] nullius [illegible] esset causa
[illegible] sufficientia ~~[illegible]~~ dicitur
vel in textu de fine quo vel [illegible] dicitur quod
[illegible] ubi [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] in intentione quod in [illegible] fine quo
~~Et quod~~ [illegible] finis movet efficientem
Et [illegible] non movet sed [illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] de fine quo movet [illegible]
fine illo qui agit ~~sit~~ [illegible] conveni-
[illegible] ad interrogationem [illegible]
[illegible] Et finis quo convenient [illegible]
ad interrogationem [illegible]
[illegible] medicus la-
borat [illegible]
fine [illegible]
petimus et [illegible] edificat [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible]
[illegible] laborat medi-
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] edificat dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] petimus [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ filii
et [illegible] potest octo modos ~~Et [illegible]~~
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur causa alicuius Et
illud aliud dependet vel dependebat
in fieri ab illo vel sic aliquid [illegible] dicitur de-
pendet vel dependebat in fieri alicuius de-
pendebat ab illa et isto modo pater dicitur
causa filii quia filius dependet vel depende-
bat ab aliquo [illegible] dicitur de-
pendebat [illegible] in esse vel in fieri [illegible]
et [illegible] pater est causa filii et [illegible] alias
~~Contra~~ [illegible] quia eadem ratione esset crede-
dum quod Adam esset causa [illegible] quia nos de-
pendemus vel dependebamus ab aliquo quod
aliud dependebat ab aliquo et ultimus
[illegible] ad Adam ~~[illegible] modo~~ [illegible] vel est
causa [illegible] quod est et sic [illegible] est mor-
tuus [illegible] non est causa [illegible] dicimus quod
causa [illegible] et credimus [illegible]
quod Adam esset causa [illegible] pater [illegible]
quia [illegible] est causa [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] esset causa remota ~~Et de [illegible]~~
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod 2 dicitur [illegible] Adam
non est [illegible] non est causa [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
est causa causa filii vel est causa [illegible] efficiens
dicitur quod reducitur ad genus cause efficientis Et
[illegible] quod est causa efficiens filii [illegible] efficit
vel coefficit filium Et [illegible] non efficit
coefficit filium [illegible]
in [illegible] quod pater [illegible] quia stat
[illegible] filium [illegible]
ad genus cause efficientis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod pater reducitur
non causa efficiens [illegible] quia non [illegible]
efficit filium [illegible] quia ministrat materiam

in virtute seminali. Sed ad argumentum dicendum quod non
est de causa efficienti remota sed solum de [illegible] quod
efficit vere [illegible] quod continebat ad illud
secundum se, quod aliquid est causa effectus vere effectus
quod numquam contingit nisi contingit nisi alterum eorum
effectuum. Sed tunc si pater est causa
causa filii quia ministrat materiam, pari ratione
bos posset nisi unum sit pater quia vel quod pater
comedit carnes bovinas et quia ex illis
carnibus generatur sperma et bos non fuit
causa patris. Non est simile. Et dicendum quod ad esse
patrem non sufficit sufficienter ministrare materiam sed
pater ministrando materiam ministrat virtutem semi-
nalem [illegible] quae virtus seminalis innata
ad [illegible]. Sed si pater esset causa filii sit
[illegible] filius plures [illegible] plus esset causa for-
tuna. Dicendum quod de [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] est de causa actuali
ut illa sunt. Sed ponitur potentia causa actua-
li et sufficienti ad esse effectum eo modo quo sufficit
[illegible] potest effectus modo pater non causa sufficiens
ad esse filii et [illegible] pater non est causa sufficiens ad
esse filii sed ad [illegible] filii et ideo non est
quod ponitur [illegible] praeter ponitur [illegible] filius [illegible]

Utrum differentia fortu-
ne sit bona. [illegible] illa for-

tuna est causa per accidens eorum quae [illegible]
[illegible] et primum sit de differentia fortuna est causa
per accidens et [illegible] fortuna est causa
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
quod effectus fortuiti non [illegible] est
[illegible] quoniam ad [illegible] quasi
si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tandem non [illegible]
dicitur fortuna et dicitur eorum quae [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quae sunt notabilis bonitatis quae non [illegible]
[illegible] notabilis bonitatis non dicuntur effectus
fortuiti ut si quis [illegible] vel
[illegible] cadit [illegible] de capite vel [illegible]
[illegible] et illi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
effectus notabilis bonitatis ut si agens
[illegible] agit [illegible] et per [illegible] de [illegible]
qui non sunt notabilis bonitatis et dicitur [illegible] age-
tibus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] illa quae non a
[illegible] et de libertate quia illis
non dicitur aliquid evenire a fortuna sed [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] reprehendit anti-
quos qui dixerunt lapides altarium esse
fortunatos et pavimentorum infortunatos
[illegible] si equus vadit de campo ad

[illegible] [illegible] comedere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non dicitur fortunatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod differentia sit [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] illa fortuna est causa per
accidens [illegible] [illegible] male ad dicendum
[illegible] [illegible] est causa [illegible] for-
tuna [illegible] fortuna est causa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est causa per accidens [illegible] ultimum
[illegible] de [illegible] supposito [illegible]
[illegible] illa est [illegible] sed [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] est causa est causa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] causa est causa [illegible] [illegible]
Ad argumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod fortuna est [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] effectus et per accidens [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] est causa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est causa per accidens. Sed [illegible]
est non [illegible] est fortuna [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sit in [illegible] [illegible] quia in ambulando
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sed si [illegible] ad
dicitur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
esset [illegible] [illegible] effectus fortuiti fortuna
est causa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] effectus for-
tuna est causa per accidens [illegible] effectus
fortuiti est causa [illegible] [illegible] for-
tuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia de per accidens
[illegible] est [illegible] causa [illegible] sed effectus for-
[illegible] et per accidens [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
illam fortuna est causa effectus fortuiti et
illa [illegible] est causa [illegible] non [illegible]
Sed non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod de aliquo dicitur in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est quod fortuna est causa [illegible]
effectus fortuiti sed ita non [illegible]
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
illud per accidens quod non est [illegible]

Sed venit praeter intentionem et ita dicitur praeterquam
fortuna est causa per accidens quia si quis fu-
it ad forum emere pisces et venit alte-
ri dans ei florenum hic venit ibi per
accidens quia praeter intentionem. Sed supponitur
videtur esse a casu et frustra quia idem est ex
casu et frustra et per accidens et unum sup-
plet pro alio quia quod est a casu
et frustra est per accidens et e converso quia
si non datur aliquid per accidens quod non est ex
tunc sed et frustra et e converso. Contra quia
per accidens sed de tali bene est. Sed ex-
tra casum et frustra. Sed declarat effectum
fortuitum est referendum ad duo. Unde
sciendum quod dicitur corporis et animae quod bene corpori
referunt et quod de mente bene sic dicitur quod
corpori respondit effectum fortuitum et per hoc
non sed de mente illius est effectum sed
dicitur ibi ad modum loquendi communiter secundum quid.
videtur per hoc quod est notabilis bonitatis
et iam sine hoc quod est frustra. Sed contra
secundum quod si esset aliquid fortuna quod esset solum
esset secundum unum effectum fortuitum quod illa non
corporis sed solum unius quod per hoc non est secundum per accidens
causam. Videtur quod melius hic est per
similitudinem unius contrarius similibus et plus contra-
rios saepe contendunt ut dicit Petrus
Helye et quod plures hic non curavit.
Sed quod melius valeat hic propter caput
nostrum et quod melius sed pium (?) unius similis
ponis ita quod sit panum et quod per hoc est
agente apparato. Sed quare [illegible] vel
in textu de bonitate [illegible] vel moralibus
et in principio est ad effectus notabiles et
cum quod est multi sunt effectus qui non sunt
notabilis bonitatis ut malitiae. Contra
per bonum quod contraria sunt circa eadem
dicitur triplex scilicet utile delectabile et ho-
nestum et nullo est apparens etc.
dicitur tripliciter in eo est ex parte
sed in intellectu quod sit notabilis bonitatis
quo ad utilitatem ut in veniendo unum
florenum est notabilis bonitatis quantum
ad utilitatem. Sed quare si quod idem est
effectus unius esset fortuitus et alteri
non fortuitus et si sibi eveniret

sit in tentionem aliud scilicet quod volo quod rex
et modicum vadat ad forum et sic
invenit unum denarium sic iste effectus
sibi est nullius bonitatis notabilis et tamen
ei dicta est notabilis bonitatis. Videtur
quod nullus est in quantum deo in utilitatem
evenit praeter intentionem quod uni est non
tantae bonitatis et alteri non et sic est
scilicet quod idem sit fortuitum et non
fortuitum non est quia quod communiter non est
per accidens fortuitum sed non est fortuitum
et fortuitum et fortuitum sed est fortuitum
et per hoc quod non est quod est quod non
similiter quod non sed secundum hoc non est bonum
sed non est bonum quod inutile
non est bonum non tamen secundum quod malum
sit bonum. Sed quare illa in agendo
apparato sit sicut est alius effectus
fortuitum quod non est in agente
apparato. Verbi gratia quod vadat ad
forum ad emendum pisces et recipiat
secundum et iste effectus fortuitus
non est in agente apparato. Contra
non sed quod effectus fortuitus sit in
agente apparato. Sed fortuna sed esset
in agente apparato et ideo ad communem
intellectum non videtur. Sed debet arguere sicut
et alius fortunae quae non est in agente
apparato unde hic est fortuna. Sed male
videtur iste particula ex casu et frustra
quia iste particule debent aliquid excludere
dicitur sed hic non sunt dare quod excludant
dicitur. Sed dicitur quod effectus qui per eveni-
unt excluduntur ut si fortuna vadit
ad forum et emit pisces hic non
est fortuna quia intendit illud. Sed
quare scilicet quod ludens ad taxillos et
quod lucratur non habet fortunam et qui
amittet habet fortunam secundum dictum. Non
quod ex hoc differentia scilicet si quis ludit
et lucratur non est ex fortuna sed si a-
mittit quod non dixit est fortuna
unde contradicit et iam est in textu Petrus
in quantum aut effectum sine praeter intentionem
de illa loquitur Philosophus in prima et secunda
alia est contra et [illegible] unus
in pluribus in similis hoc accepimus

[illegible] et a(li)qu(ando) [illegible] et q(uo)d in [illegible] ... ad sua(m) actio(n)e(m) [illegible] ... effectus eoru(m) et de illa for(tuna) ... [illegible] fortuna(m) [illegible] et de 1a [illegible] ... effectu(m) fortu(i)tu(m) ... evenit ex in[tentione] [illegible] ... volo q(uod) fortes [illegible] et velit [illegible] ... et [illegible] in q(uo) [illegible] ... non i(n) tendit [illegible] ... et [illegible] e(st) a fortu(n)a et ... in tentio(n)e [illegible] ipse i(n)tendit [illegible] ... aliud q(uam) illud [illegible] ... effectu(m) fortuitu(m) esse [illegible] in tent(ione) [illegible] non d(icitur) esse [illegible] ... for(tuna) ut [illegible] ad [illegible] ... et velit [illegible] et accideret [illegible] ... effectus [illegible] ... in tent(ione) in q(uantu)m non [illegible] for(tuna) ... fortuna non p(otes)t diffiniri [illegible] ... aliud q(uam) [illegible] ... non p(otes)t diffiniri ... for(tun)a [illegible] ... in textu q(uod) d(icitu)r q(uod) for(tun)a e(st) in [illegible] ... [illegible] ... diffinire illud [illegible] for(tun)a ... ad [illegible] d(icitu)r q(uod) in [illegible] q(uod) e(st) in [illegible] ... [illegible] fortuita vel in fortune [illegible] ... for(tun)a et [illegible] fortuna [illegible]

Utrum casus et fortuna sint cause agentes. Non

casus [illegible] for(tun)a ita q(uod) [illegible] for(tun)a e(st) casus [illegible] ... d(icitu)r ... effect(us) [illegible] for(tun)a [illegible] in 1a [illegible] in agentibus apposito [illegible] ... distinguu(n)tur ex opposito [illegible] for(tun)a et ... casus [illegible] non agentibus apposito et for(tun)a q(ue) e(st) in agentibus apposito et ex q(uo) [illegible] e(st) q(uod) casus et for(tun)a e(st) [illegible] ... cause sunt. ¶ Et

[illegible] casus et for(tun)a non d(icitu)r d(ici) cause finales ... [illegible] casus et for(tun)a p(otes)t [illegible] finali e(st) [illegible] in tentio(n)e ab agente [illegible] for(tun)a e(st) [illegible] et [illegible] casus [illegible] non d(icitu)r cause finales ¶ Con(clusio) 2a q(uod) casus et for(tun)a non d(icitu)r d(ici) cause materiales [illegible] effectus fortuiti d(icitu)r esse ex [illegible] ad

[illegible] et for(tun)a in materia non e(st) [illegible] ¶ Con(clusio) 3a q(uod) non d(icitu)r d(ici) cause formales [illegible] for(tun)a [illegible] et [illegible] eveniunt [illegible] et a fortuna d(icitu)r [illegible] ... ¶ Con(clusio) 4a casus et for(tun)a p(otes)t [illegible] d(icitu)r d(ici) cause agentes illa p(er) [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Con(clusio) q(uod) [illegible] casus et for(tun)a sunt cause [illegible] non sunt agentes [illegible] ... et [illegible] et [illegible] for(tun)a [illegible] ... et [illegible] for(tun)a [illegible] ... sunt cause formales [illegible] ... sunt casus et for(tun)a [illegible] casus et for(tun)a sunt cause formales [illegible] ... for(tun)a [illegible] for(tun)a in [illegible] ... casus [illegible] ... for(tun)a non e(st) ... in [illegible] for(tun)a ¶ Non

[illegible] d(icitu)r q(uod) casus et for(tun)a sunt cause formales ... de for(tun)a [illegible] ... q(uod) casus et for(tun)a in [illegible] non sunt fortuna [illegible] sunt cause formales [illegible] non e(st) [illegible] ... album e(st) [illegible] album non e(st) [illegible] ... album et [illegible] q(uo)d [illegible] e(st) [illegible] formalis et agens [illegible]

[illegible] ex apposito [illegible] et [illegible] ... [illegible] ... q(uia) in plurali [illegible] sunt cause formales et efficientes [illegible] ... e(st) cause formalis [illegible] in [illegible] ... ex [illegible] e(st) [illegible] efficiens [illegible] non e(st) [illegible] in [illegible] implicat [illegible] esse [illegible] in [illegible] et non esse [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ... sunt [illegible] ut d(icitu)r [illegible] p(otes)t esse cause [illegible] ... formales efficientes et finales ¶ Et [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] in plurali [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ubi [illegible] velle q(uod) efficiens et finalis non sunt cause in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) effect(us) non e(st) ca(usa) [illegible] ... effect(us) [illegible] non [illegible] non e(st) ca(usa) in [illegible] ... effectus [illegible] non e(st) ca(usa) in [illegible] ... ab [illegible] ¶ [illegible] casus et for(tun)a sunt cause agentes [illegible] cause effectus fortuiti [illegible] ... volo

[illegible]

fortunam se ad thalamum cum tuberculo [illegible]
et cadat lapis deorsum et frangat crus
[illegible] et fractio illa est effectus fortunae
[illegible] illius fractionis fortuna non est eadem
agens quia forte lapis cadens de domo
[illegible] est causa agens per se [illegible] fortuna fortuito
non est causa agens fractionis tibiae [illegible]
alia [illegible] illa [illegible] fortuito
non est causa agens illius fractionis
et [illegible] fortuito est fortuna [illegible] fortuna
non est causa agens istius fractionis ¶ [illegible]
fortuna [illegible] causa agens effectus fortuiti non
[illegible] fortuna totius effectus fortuiti producit
sed quia fortuna aliqualiter agit vel egit
aliqualiter nisi [illegible] ille effectus fortuitus
sit non evenisset ut si Sortes vadit ad
forum et aliter dat percussionem Sortes non est
[illegible] causa illius dationis [illegible] est causa
aliqualiter quia si [illegible] non manifeste forte
ibi [illegible] datio non evenisset sic in proposito
¶ [illegible] Sortes vadat ad
forum et Plato salutat [illegible] percussionem et illa
salutatio est effectus fortuitus et tunc fortuna non
est causa vel Plato vel aliqua alia [illegible] nulla
alia fortuna [illegible] nulla fortuna est causa illius
salutationis [illegible] non fortuna [illegible]
salutatio [illegible] applicare et [illegible]
[illegible] applicare [illegible] non fortuito est causa agens
¶ [illegible] salutatio [illegible] salutatio [illegible]
[illegible] salutatio [illegible]
[illegible] applicare [illegible] applicare
quia Sortes [illegible] salutationem [illegible]
[illegible] salutationem [illegible]
~~[illegible] fortuna~~
vel contingentis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Avicenna posuit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
et contingens [illegible] aliquid [illegible] est necessarium
[illegible] non potest non esse ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] contingens [illegible] potest non esse [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] valet [illegible] contradicto-
rias et dicit quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quia non
[illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] domo [illegible] non
est [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] est aliquid necessarium [illegible]
[illegible] et contingens [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] est necessarium
[illegible] necessarium quia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] impeditum
[illegible] et necessarium [illegible] non [illegible] impeditum
quia si [illegible] contingens [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] necessarium
impeditum [illegible] est necessarium quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] impeditum [illegible]
[illegible] est non potest esse ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non valent [illegible]
quod illi tamen necessarium contingens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in differentia [illegible]
necessarium est entitas [illegible] ut
contingens est entitas [illegible] et
[illegible] negative [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
est necessarium vel contingens vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] est necessarium [illegible]
sed [illegible] necessarium est [illegible] necessarium
necessarium est [illegible] necessarium [illegible] tamen [illegible]
est [illegible] et
[illegible] necessarium [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] necessarium [illegible]
[illegible] necessarium
[illegible] necessarium
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

effectum vel talis est ex parte sui passivi vel
ex parte patientis actiue. Notandum [illegible] de-
clarat per multa exempla agens esse in contingenti
ad utrumlibet et maxime ubi agens agit in
suo in casualibus et fortuitis. Ad quartum dicitur maior
minor et si allegatur auctoritas commentatoris 2
physicorum in illa parte non creditur sed ad propositum ali-
qui dixerunt quod illa de tertia esset ex parte
finis et quarta non autem quod esset ex parte po-
tentie active vel passive sed ex parte finis
ut si quis velit ire romam in tempore et
quod in eundo [illegible] quod passus attingere termi-
num [illegible] non sit determinatus ad unum vel ad
aliud videlicet. Sed non est possibile quod agens sit
ad utrumlibet [illegible] ad duos effectus contradictorios
[illegible] aliud [illegible] sit [illegible] agens [illegible] materia
sunt [illegible] duos effectus producendi ad
quos [illegible] agens sit indifferens ad utrumlibet
[illegible] quod [illegible] impleatur [illegible] materie et vel
[illegible] agens producit [illegible] effectum et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] quod
in potentia est eos producere sit ut sint duo
[illegible] illi effectus et [illegible] non [illegible]
in una materia producere et non est [illegible] quare
prius producet unum quam aliud. Notandum quomodo
in talibus inveniatur quod non [illegible] si agens
est ad utrumlibet ad aliquos effectus producendum
quare prius producet unum quam [illegible] sed in talibus
non [illegible] [illegible] avicenne quia avicenna volunt
quod [illegible] [illegible] esset in divinis ad diversos
effectus ut in [illegible] [illegible] sed et de [illegible]
effectus [illegible] producit ex agentibus aliis vel talibus
et talis non [illegible] quomodo. Notandum [illegible] forma
est in contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullus in [illegible] [illegible] est in effectibus
contingentibus ad utrumlibet [illegible] forma est in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma est in contingenti-
bus ad utrumlibet [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] non est
in effectibus sed [illegible] ad [illegible] formam sed
[illegible] in effectibus contingentibus [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible]
effectibus et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible] [illegible] agentes [illegible]
contingentium ad utrumlibet et [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible]
[illegible] est in statua [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
distinguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]. Notandum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in fine [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et sede [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] et sede [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forma quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non
in sede [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] [illegible] non
est a forma quia [illegible] [illegible] in sede [illegible] quod
est [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] a forma [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sed non de
[illegible] sede [illegible] [illegible] vel ma-
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]. Notandum non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est a forma sed [illegible] sit a forma quia [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible]
[illegible] in studio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis et
[illegible] [illegible] sede et si ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est a forma. Notandum [illegible]
si sit [illegible] quod non [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible]
quod [illegible] est contingens ad utrumlibet [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sed forma est contingens
ad utrumlibet [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est contingens ad utrumlibet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ut non fiat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus. Notandum
una [illegible] sunt quod [illegible] effectus ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad utrumlibet [illegible] non [illegible] esset contingens
[illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiet de
[illegible] [illegible] et effectus est contingens ex parte
[illegible] multi [illegible] et illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est contingens ad utrumlibet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultra [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] producendo~~
~~monstro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
monstro. Notandum monstro [illegible] [illegible]
sic monstro est effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est monstro quod est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est monstro quod producitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] producitur
[illegible] duobus capitibus. Notandum [illegible]
monstro est quod evenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] contingentibus
[illegible] [illegible]. Notandum [illegible] quod de [illegible]

fuerunt multe opiniones quarum aliqui dixerunt quod natura
ulla non intendet monstrum sed natura parti-
cularis. Sed Averroes post [illegible] Secundum primo quod na-
tura non intendit monstrum quia non intendit
[illegible] nec est ad malum sed intendit mon-
strum [illegible] quod [illegible] est intendere ma-
lum [illegible] Probatur quia natura regulate agit [illegible]
et diuina [illegible] abagere in falli [illegible]
per methaphysice per [illegible] Secundo quod monstrum
intendit natura per expositionem quia [illegible]
[illegible] producendum intendit natura [illegible] est uel et
monstrum [illegible] monstrum intendit natura. Secundum [illegible]
quia natura intendit monstrum sed [illegible]
[illegible] sex digitos est monstrum [illegible] natura non in-
tendit [illegible] sex digitos [illegible]
natura intendit quod [illegible] fine sine producatis
[illegible] sex digitos est finis produc-
[illegible] natura intendit [illegible] sex
digitos. Aliqui [illegible] quod natura intendit [illegible]
sex digitos quia [illegible] intendit
malum sed [illegible] est [illegible] sex digitos.
Et [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui dicunt quod natura non intendit [illegible]
sex digitos [illegible]
intendit [illegible] digitos [illegible]
natura [illegible] fine [illegible] intendit mo-
strum [illegible] aliqui natura intendit monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] quod natura [illegible] producit [illegible] intendit
[illegible] natura [illegible] producit mo-
strum [illegible] natura [illegible] producit quod intendit [illegible]
[illegible] quod natura [illegible] intendit
producere producat [illegible] monstrum [illegible] non in-
tendit [illegible] producere [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
[illegible] intendit quod [illegible] natura [illegible]
intendit producere quia [illegible] error [illegible]
[illegible] quod producit de [illegible] produc-
[illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
natura [illegible] de natura [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentie [illegible]
[illegible]
methaphysice [illegible] quod [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqui ignoraret quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible]
particularis intendit monstrum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in speciebus [illegible] monstrum quod [illegible]
[illegible] monstrum in [illegible]
stante [illegible] est quod [illegible]
[illegible] debite [illegible] intendet [illegible]

[illegible] disparatis distantibus sine [illegible]
[illegible] de intellectualibus [illegible] facere [illegible]
intellectum qui [illegible] intendet facere malum
[illegible] aliqui dicunt quod natura particularis [illegible]
[illegible] monstrum ut monstrum ut [illegible]
[illegible] est voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] intelligere monstrum et ad
[illegible] et ad [illegible] dicunt quod [illegible]
de natura [illegible] agere [illegible] agere [illegible]
et voluntarie et [illegible] non esset in [illegible] de
[illegible] natura. [illegible] quod natura producat [illegible]
monstrum uel [illegible] natura [illegible] intendit producere
[illegible] non [illegible] uel [illegible] in-
tendit fine aliqui uel [illegible] aliqui fine
uel [illegible] est monstrum uel [illegible]
[illegible] finis est [illegible] natura intendit
fine [illegible] non [illegible] fine
frustra. [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod intendit aliqui fine quia natura [illegible] agit
[illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] fine fine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fine. [illegible]
aliqui quod [illegible] fine [illegible] plus
[illegible] uel patiunt [illegible]
fine [illegible] natura [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est. Et [illegible]
non [illegible] fine [illegible] frustra [illegible] quod non
est in [illegible] quod frustra [illegible] fine in
[illegible] sed in toto [illegible]
frustra. [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] sceptor ad [illegible]
[illegible] natura ad producendum quia [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] intendit corrumpere
[illegible] sceptor in [illegible] monstrum
producere natura intendit [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] corrumpere [illegible]
[illegible] in intendit [illegible] corrumpere [illegible]
in intendit [illegible]
[illegible] sceptor non intendit [illegible]
corrumpere [illegible] corrumpere [illegible] intendit
per expositionem quia [illegible] intendit de
[illegible] corrumpere [illegible]
[illegible] intendit [illegible] corrumpere [illegible]
intendit sed [illegible] non in [illegible]
corrumpere quia [illegible] quod [illegible] corrumpere ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] intendit

sibi contrarium ut sibi contrarium et in contrario sibi
¶ ~~Sed~~ si monstra intendit natura sed quod aliqua
monstra producit natura sic ergo est dicendum quod sic
nunquam natura abundat in superfluis et aliquando
effectu licet ibi est abundancia in superfluis
tamen non est effectus nature sed [illegible] est possibile 3o de
anima ¶ ~~Ad aliud~~ dicendum quod commentator intendit
quod natura quantum ad totam speciem non deficit et
quod natura toti speciei nunquam deficit quantum ad ne
cessaria ut patet ab [illegible] nunquam ex quo ad in
dividuum natura sepe abundat in superfluis
¶ ~~Alii exponunt~~ auctoritatem sic natura producta
non abundat in superfluis licet deficit in ne
cessariis de se licet ex parte materie eve
niat ut dicit Albertus post philosophorum quod aliqui
non est perfecta et separata et quandoque [illegible]
cum magnis capitibus aliquid est abunda et
quandoque magni [illegible] aliquid licet natura
sit sibi disposita sibi conveniunt constellationes
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] videtur
quod inter unum pepit fetum cum capite
vituli et hoc non erat ex alio nisi quod con
stellationes sic conveniunt in climate [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte loci aliquid est defectus
quod in matrice sunt septem cellule [illegible]
[illegible] sic parere septem filios et non [illegible]
[illegible] una cella [illegible]
[illegible] quod natura [illegible] quandoque fetus di
visus dispositionibus [illegible] ut si cella
superior sit rupta et in fine dicta quandoque
monstra cum duobus capitibus [illegible] di
visis cellularum monstra nascuntur ~~Et~~
~~Utrum in operationibus naturalibus~~
~~unitas proveniat ex parte~~
vel ex materia [illegible] nota quod antiqui ymagina
bantur quod unitas provenit ex parte materie
ut cum diversitate materiarum fiet diversitas
effectuum et plures [illegible] oppositum
sed quod non provenit ex parte materie sed ex
parte finis et [illegible] sed 2o dicitur quod
quod si omnia provenirent ex parte materie
et in animalibus ossa deberent esse in
fima parte et carnes in medio et sanguis
in supremis locis ~~Et de illa~~ [illegible]
[illegible] post illas operationes [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] in operationibus eorum
naturalium [illegible] provenirent ab illo
[illegible] agunt et ille finis est deus
¶ Contra [illegible] post [illegible] agens [illegible] est [illegible]

alia potentia agentia ¶ 3a quod non sufficit
sic reddi causa diversitatis effectuum ex deo
et ex materia primo patet ex precedentibus ¶ 4a quod corpora
celestia sunt causa ordinationis diversarum trans
mutationum et diversorum effectuum quia quod dicitur
aliqui sunt [illegible] aliqui [illegible] aliqui frigidi a
[illegible] calidi illorum effectuum corpora cele
stia sunt causa ordinatae ¶ Quinta quod ad
multas [illegible] salvandas non suffi
cit et corpora celestia nisi ponantur alia
agentia proxima patet quia non possent salvare
diversitates herbarum plantarum nisi ponantur
agentia proxima ¶ Sexta quod sunt quod
sic ex diversis [illegible] dispositionibus materie provenit
[illegible] diversitas effectuum sicut [illegible] re
duci ad agentia proxima patet quia materia
est in diversis ~~[illegible]~~ ¶ [illegible] de materia ad [illegible]
est [illegible] quod quo [illegible] ordo et
dispositio [illegible] in effectibus naturalibus
utrum una disposita provenit ex parte materie
vel ex parte agentis [illegible] ut quod [illegible]
oculos in capite et non in pede utrumque
provenit ex parte materie ¶ 4a [illegible]
ordo et dispositio in rebus naturalibus provenit
ex parte [illegible] finis [illegible] agens
et [illegible] ex fine [illegible] ut
[illegible] ista patet [illegible] philosophus et commentator
¶ Contra [illegible] sic [illegible] deus est
finis [illegible] operationis naturalis ~~Ergo~~ quod [illegible]
ex [illegible] operatio naturalis esset
[illegible] ~~Et~~ quod operationum naturalium
una non sit melior quam alia [illegible]
quia [illegible] finis est [illegible] ipsius est [illegible]
[illegible] operationis naturalis finis est bo
[illegible] ipsius est bonum ~~Et~~ [illegible] una
operatio [illegible] effectus est [illegible]
in [illegible] perfectior ut operatio [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] perfectior quam [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Ad [illegible]~~ [illegible] operationes
sunt [illegible] sicut operationes naturales [illegible]
maxime [illegible] maxime [illegible] de
operationibus [illegible] attingimus
[illegible] ~~Ad [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] finis sed deus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] perfectius
illud finem ultimatum attingunt et ideo
operatio est perfectior alia que magis perfecte
attingit ipsum ultimum finem ¶ Contra 2um

et 3um quia causae duae et una per se sufficiunt ad eosdem
diversos effectus ut apparet in primo. Secundum
autem patet: ~~diversorum effectuum~~ per se causa est una per se
sufficit ad eos diversos contrarios effectus secundum
et duo [illegible] per se causa est causa contrariorum ad
invicem ~~ad diversos~~ sufficit ad diversos contrarios
effectus sicut ut apparet in primo et per se causa
est una per se quia tunc per se [illegible] per se caeli quia per
se causa est causa contrariorum sicut sol [illegible] similiter
lapides [illegible] est virtus [illegible] non naturalis et
per se causa est una non sufficit [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quia [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] principia philosophia [illegible] positive
philosophiae lapides et [illegible] non credet in
[illegible] / ~~Causa~~ [illegible] corpora caelestia non
[illegible] diversos effectus in illis in
[illegible] [illegible] autem patet quia ut [illegible] est
effectus [illegible] per motum vel plures [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quod non per motum [illegible] causa [illegible] quae
motum non est [illegible] actio [illegible] caelum per
primo metheororum dicitur quod caelum agit in [illegible] inferiora non
in inferiora [illegible] in [illegible] motu lunae
et in fluxu et de [illegible] est [illegible] dubium
[illegible] de primo [illegible] quod caelum non agit
per motum in [illegible] in inferiora sicut quod motus est
medium per quod caelum agit in [illegible] in inferiora
et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] primo metheororum
[illegible] quod [illegible] facit [illegible] non [illegible]
quia caelum est corpus [illegible] sed agit in
inferiora quia [illegible] calida et [illegible]
frigida et [illegible] caelum in [illegible]
inferiora agit per lumen quia [illegible] est
in plenilunio [illegible] noctes sunt calidiores
noctibus [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
fit congelatio in noctibus [illegible] est [illegible]
quia congelatio non [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fit congelatio [illegible] ~~Causa~~ [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel necessitas [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte finis [illegible] [illegible]
ibi non est necessitas dicitur quod ibi nulla est
necessitas simpliciter [illegible] secundum quod [illegible]
ex parte finis [illegible] simpliciter est [illegible]
male [illegible] quia ibi non est necessi
tas simpliciter [illegible] ibi non est necessitas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] necessitas simpliciter et necessi
tas [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] quod non [illegible] ibi est necessitas [illegible] quod [illegible]
est necessitas quia [illegible] [illegible] quod ad simpliciter
~~[illegible]~~ quod ibi [illegible] est necessitas et [illegible]
in [illegible] ibi nulla est necessitas [illegible]
ex parte finis quia non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ quod per necessitatem dicitur in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] naturalibus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad necessitatem [illegible]
naturalem ut si [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in capite pedes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
quo dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
per necessitatem non dicitur in [illegible] ex parte finis et
[illegible] / [illegible] descensus pluviae [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] descensus pluviae est effectus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] fine in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod de
scensus pluviae est [illegible] fine et est [illegible]
ad [illegible] elementorum quia si sol ex
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] elementorum
est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] finem quia [illegible] et quod de
scendit / ~~[illegible]~~ est ~~[illegible]~~ effectus naturalis
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] fine [illegible] [illegible] est
effectus naturalis [illegible] fortuitus [illegible] est [illegible]
non ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] fine [illegible] effectus for
tuitus non [illegible] fine [illegible] effectus naturalis
est fortuitus [illegible] effectus fortuitus
fit [illegible] in [illegible] finis quia dicitur [illegible] in
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
effectus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod nullus
effectus fortuitus ut [illegible] non fit per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negat [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] est [illegible] effectus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eclipsis solis est effectus [illegible] naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agente
[illegible] / dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] non dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod fit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eclipsis fit [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible] fit ex [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ~~Et~~
~~[illegible]~~ aliter potest dici quod [illegible] eclipsis non
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] ab agente
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

sed inveniuntur ab agente apposito. ~~Senectus~~
tamen in homine est effectus naturalis et ille non
provenit ex parte finis sed magis preter quod agens
in homine vellet perpetuare ipsum. Non tamen
non intendit senectutem et ideo homo non
senescit per se sed per accidens. Contra aliquis
videtur quod senectus non sit effectus sed potius
defectus quia agens in generatione deficit sicut
est sicut in hiis naturalibus. 2o non licet agens natu-
rale semper non intendit senectutem quia in-
tendit restaurationem nisi per illam restauratur
ad nutrimentum deficit ut quod illud quod admit-
titur non est ita purum sicut deperditur et fit in
diminutio corporis in senectute et ultimo
mors. ~~Ad argumenta~~ dicitur quod ex parte sua
prius tale agens non in[tendit] [illegible] non fit quo-
niam quod de parte fit. ~~Sed contra~~
sed quod potius natura sit causa senectutis
quod finis quia natura est per se causa senectutis
sed agens solum est causa per accidens et est po-
tius causa quod agens [illegible] de genere in
actibus est senescibile et solum illud natura
est per se causa ~~non licet~~ natura de per se est causa
senectutis tamen de per se non est causa disposi-
tionis ad senectutem et ideo natura de per accidens
natura est causa dispositionis senectutis. Sed contra
quod natura quoniam [illegible] de [illegible] dispositionis
~~natura natura nocive dispositionis~~ sed potius finis

~~[R]equiritur circa librum physicorum~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~motu ignorare~~
~~motum~~ iste dicit Buridanus quod sicut videtur
quod [illegible] naturalis 2o non [illegible] diu-
ersam unus sit ignoratio motu necesse
est ignorare naturam et est in [illegible] dimisso et
est [illegible] quod ignorare naturam est [illegible] contingens
et ideo [illegible] contingit [illegible] contingente apposi-
to ad [illegible] naturam contingens et ideo [illegible]
contingens est ignorare naturam ignoratio motu
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] apposito [illegible] necesse
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignoto motu
[illegible] volunt [illegible] ~~non~~ illi termini
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] motus
ignorare et ignorare motum et illi termini
cognosco appellare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] motum cognos-
co et cognosco motum ~~[illegible]~~

non [illegible] naturam cognosco [illegible] cognosco naturam [illegible]
ex [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] naturam [illegible] naturam
[illegible] ~~[illegible] in [illegible]~~ est [illegible] simul cognoscere
naturam et non cognoscere motum. ~~Contra~~ in
[illegible] est [illegible] simul ignorare motum et
non ignorare naturam. ~~Contra~~ ex illo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motu ignorare naturam [illegible] est apposito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] ~~Contra [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] optime
naturam cognosco [illegible] cognosco naturam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ubi ex apposito
[illegible] non [illegible] stare cum antecedente
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non cognosco naturam
cum illa non stabit illa naturam cognosco
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non cogno-
sco naturam [illegible] non cognosco [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] non cognosco [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distribuitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa descendi disiunctim [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] descenditur [illegible] [illegible]
illa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non cognosco naturam [illegible] non cognosco [illegible]
[illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] et ex illa non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] sed [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellativus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] descendi copulative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex cathegoricis de disiuncto ex-
tremo ut in illa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ~~Contra~~ [illegible] ipsa
est una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible]
stare cum ante [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] naturam [illegible] illa
non stabit cum illa [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ~~et~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stante [illegible]
[illegible] distributive ad eundem stante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eadem ad
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cum appellatione non [illegible] [illegible]

valet ut non videlicet quod cognosco hominem igitur cognosco
risibile sic et non videlicet sicut sequitur variatur igitur
in aliquo quia est variatio. Sed ad variationem requiritur quod non
sit similiter continua [ad motum] quod intelligitur. Sed in
telligi quomodo tenetur ... appellatio respectus
... [illegible] ... correlativum prius
quod non est necesse ignorato motu ...
quia non est necesse ... igitur motum igitur
variatio quia ... ab equivalenti ad equiva
lens [non quod ...] sic positi solent
exponi ... ... et ita etiam
... ... sed in opposito ex
ponitur ... igitur motum igitur variatio
... secundo est ... exponi in oppo
sito ... quia in possibile dicente ...
... ... correlativum ... [sed]
est similiter ... infinito motu igitur variatio
... ut ... ibi
motu stat distributive ... quia ibi ly
... non ... debite quod
et similiter est ... [non ...] ... con
ditionalis ... vel virtualiter ...
... ... distributive ... descendente
... distributio non est ... parte ad
... ... totum descensus sed ... pro
... descensu sed ...
... in opposito sed descendi ignoto illo
motu et illo motu ... igitur
[... non est necesse] ignorato motu igitur
variatio ... ... vel noti
tia de variatione est prior quam est notitia de
motu vel posterior non ... et pro
... esset in ... quod prius ... de
variatione ... de motu [... ...]
cognoscendi ... notitia de variatione est prior
quia variatio ... motus et ... ...
quod ... parte ... ...
... ... de variatione quod demo
... in non ... quia est ... mo
tus est effectus ... effectus ...
... [... ...] notitia prior ...
... notitia posteriori sed notitia ...
est prior ... ... notitia mo
tus ... ... quod prior ... no
titia ... et non motus ... quod non
est necesse infinito motu ... variatio
... ... quod non
titia ... ... notitia motus
sed ... notitia ... ut variatio
... ... est variatio ut ...
... cognosci ... notitia motus ...

[Tertio queritur utrum ...]
Secundo variatio ... illa notitia non est ...
sit variatio [... ...]
[... in alteratione]
[... ... alterabile ... quod] requi
ritur ... fluxus distinctus ab al
terabili et quantitate quod requiritur ... [C]
[... non ...] est alteratio sed ... ...
quod est ... ...
ut si aliquid ... de calido ... fri
giditatem ... ... fit ... ...
... [C] [... ...] ... et illa
sit ... in ... ... non ...
... ... et ... ...
... ... ad alterationem
... ... de illa ... antiquo
... ... de secundo [C] [... ...]
... ymaginabantur quod ... fluxu
... ... ut si esset ...
... [... fluxum ...] ...
fluxu ... ... et ... ...
fluxum ... ... [C] [... ...]
... moderni ... ...
sed aliter ymaginabantur ut si aqua ca
lefiet ... motus ... calefieret esset
fluxus distinctus ... ut si calefiat
aqua et ... ymaginabantur ... illa
calefactio ... esset caliditas ... fluxus
sed esset fluxus distinctus [C] [... ...] ...
... ... quod in alteratione
... non sit ... fluxus di
stinctus ... caliditas ... fluxus ... quod
ille fluxus ... caliditate vel
... est prior ille fluxus vel posterior non
... quia ... esset ... ... quod est impossibile
... est posterior quia ... est illa caliditas
... illa calefactio ... esset prior
caliditas quam calefactio [C] ... ...
non est possibile quod fiat alteratio ... ...
... fiat ... fluxus ... ...
... ... non est possibile quod fiat
alteratio ... fiat ... ... ab
ipso alterante ad ipsum alterabile ... ...
... ... fluxus igitur
... ...
... ... fluxus [C] [... ...] ...
quod ... non est possibile quod fiat alteratio
... fiat fluxus ... non ... ...
... ... quod non est possibile ... ...
in alterante ... fluxum ... ...

¶ Aliter dico quod non in qualibet alteratione quae est res ab
intra quam unde sit passio fluxus secundum eius
esse quia quod quod ad salvandum suc-
cessionem non oportet ponere fluxum continue ¶ Con-
tra istud est quod in alteratione 2um quod sit altera-
tio esse distinctum ab alterabili et acquisito scilicet alte-
ratio est in proposito scilicet 1a est naturalis saltem
ex consideratione eius constituta scilicet alterata
quia 1a est in proposito alteratio non est distincta
a qualitate et subiecto quia ipsa est forma quae fluit
si non est distincta a qualitate et subiecto et est
scilicet calefactio est caliditas et aqua
sine fluxu et illa est in proposito ¶ Ideo ter-
tia ponit esse unam de copulato ex
terminis ut sit utraque in alteratione ipse dicta
fluxus quia sit distinctus ab alterabili et qualitate
et extrinsece esset verum quia calefactio est
et caliditas et aqua sit scilicet ¶ Contra hunc
in consideratione unam copulativam ut quod non
est ponendum fluxum super additum cum non
sit conveniens et quod non sit fluxus ¶ Item cale-
factio non est qualitas nec fluxus nec econtra
scilicet in calefactione est super additum unus
fluxus quia non sit qualitas quia si sit in
[illegible] esset caliditas sed hoc est falsum quia
probatur quia omnis caliditas est res permanens
sed nulla calefactio est res permanens ergo nulla
caliditas est calefactio maior patet quia nullus
motus est res permanens sed calefactio
est motus ergo nulla calefactio
est res permanens ¶ Non aliter imaginatur
aliquis tamen esse successivum nisi quia est
permanens in fieri esse sicut caliditas in
fieri est res successiva et est vere motus
quia forma fluens sed in facto esse postquam
est completa caliditas est res permanens
¶ Ad 2um nec 2 argumentum primo dico quod aliqua
caliditas est calefactio sed ad probationem dico
quod 1a est falsa sed tamen omnis caliditas in
facto esse est res permanens sed in fieri est
res successiva ¶ Contra quia non implicat
contradictionem quod aliquid idem sit successivum
et post sit permanens [illegible] quia ex
illo sequitur quod sibi repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] sit et quod [illegible] non repugnat
sed hoc implicat [illegible] sed [illegible] est
res successiva [illegible] repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] alia parte
est res permanens scilicet non repugnat

et est tamen quod ante tenet per differentiam
successivum et permanens ¶ Item aliqui
quia hoc non videtur posse stare quod aliquid
sit primo successivum et postea permanens
licet tamen non est in quantum [illegible] ¶ Ad 2um nec
aliud ad [illegible] dico quod ad 1um duo sunt consideranda
sed ad 1um duo non quod prius sit res
successiva et postea permanens non implicat
contradictionem sed cum arguitur sequitur
quod aliquid repugnaret alicui sine
quod post lapsum non repugnaret sibi dico quod
non est inconveniens quod quamdiu in fieri repugnat
aliquid et tamen in facto esse sibi non repugnat
¶ Ex alia dicto quod a calefieri volo probare
quod non sit calefactio nec econtra calefa-
ctio caliditas sit quod quia est via ad ali-
quid terminus hoc non est terminus nec econtra
sed calefactio est via ad caliditatem et ca-
liditas est terminus calefactionis ergo calli-
ditas non est calefactio nec econtra Dico
et concedo [illegible] quod motus ad
caliditatem est via ad caliditatem et sic dico
quod via ad terminum est aliud ab illo re
et 2um quod sunt ponitur [illegible]
motus ¶ Et confirmatur quia in alteratione est
aliquid forma fluens et fluxus formae sed
forma fluens in calefactione est calli-
ditas et fluxus formae non est ca-
liditas ¶ Item [illegible] 3o physicorum [illegible]
[illegible] movet [illegible] motus [illegible]
esse in [illegible] et arguit quod motus
quia [illegible] est in [illegible] quod sit in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] distinctum quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] quia forma fluens [illegible] fluxum
formae et in aliquo volunt quod esset
fluxus ponendus super additus [illegible]
in eo [illegible] in [illegible] quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] fluxum formae est famosior sed motus
formae fluentis est verior et volunt quod
motus non esset [illegible] fluxum formae
sed forma fluens [illegible] 2um quod [illegible]
ponit in [illegible] dico [illegible]
[illegible] sit 2um famosior ¶ [illegible] ad 2um
dico quod caliditas est calefactio ad quod
[illegible] et [illegible] allegatur
[illegible] dico quod hoc non [illegible]
quod famosius est dicere quod calefactio sit
fluxus formae [illegible] est quod cale-
factio [illegible] quia forma fluens ¶ [illegible]

alteratio sed aliqui esse quod inequiritur tantum sed videtur esse fluxus superadditus scilicet quod est po- medium secundum prius quia illud quod inequiritur tantum vel est forma vel calliditas vel fluxus. Contra primum non videtur quia est fluxus qui non calliditas quia in regione tantum potest esse alia calliditas et in simul secundum scilicet non inequiritur tantum. ¶ Ad argumentum dicitur quod est qualitas illa sed frigiditas in frigefactione sed ad in[illegible] quod non videlicet quia calliditas inequiritur tantum non quantum. Ad probationem sed calliditas quod est in sed inequiritur tantum continuum ad finem sed cuius tamen cum debilitate contrariis inequiritur tantum [illegible] sed dicitur quod unum totus inequiritur per aliud non est in eo [illegible] quia unum motum inequiritur per aliud

¶ Sed in alteratione ipse dicitur est ponendum unum fluxus [illegible] quia ubi est ponenda una passio et non quod patitur tale subiectum sed talis passio non videtur esse aliud a fluxu superaddito secundum prius quia talis passio est vel forma est qualitas vel forma vel aliud superadditum quod non qualitas [illegible] quia si staret quod passio esset in aliquo et tamen non pateretur contra illam quod videtur esse in potentia [illegible] corpus calefactum et probatum illa passio contra quam patitur illud album est albedo et tamen albedine stat esse quod non patitur et illa albedo est passio igitur stat esse passionem sine eo quod aliquid patiatur. ¶ Non valet [illegible] calefactum potest esse quod non est calefactio sed passio est quod non est passio. ~~Sed non~~ [illegible] stat motum [illegible] probat sed arguitur stat esse albedinem [illegible] quod videlicet tamen sed potest [illegible] stat videre [illegible] et dimissum sed potest [illegible] sumitur [illegible]. Si autem [illegible] ipse est non ampliat.

¶ Ad argumentum dicitur quod est illa albedo quod acquiritur sed ad argumentum dicitur quod illa est in potentia non [illegible] albedinem stat esse [illegible] concedo in [illegible] dimisso quia passionem stat esse quod non patitur et quod in fieri [illegible] stat [illegible] passio quod non patitur [illegible] non videlicet cum hoc potest [illegible] dicitur quod albedo est passio et sed et in fieri esse non est de genere passionis sed de genere qualitatis in tertia specie ut passio vel passibilis qualitas.

~~Utrum qualitates [illegible] ut albedo nigredo~~

ut posset se compati simul in eodem subiecto et in aliquo gradu [illegible]. ¶ Quarto [illegible] contra est ~~qualitas~~ contrarietas [illegible] est maior sed dicit quod illi [illegible] albedo nigredo contrariantur et de illa arguitur in [illegible]. ¶ ~~Alia~~ [illegible] et de prima arguitur [illegible]. ¶ Secunda est sed dicit quod realiter [illegible] qualitas contrarie [illegible] et de illa ad propositum et ad talem qualitatem requiritur primo quod illa contraria sint repugnantia sed quod non possint simul hic est [illegible] potest quod sint simul in eodem subiecto. ¶ Secundo quod [illegible] qualitas et sit vel [illegible] patitur esse in eo subiecto et tertio quod maxime distent distantia graduali et contrario quod sint in terre activa et passiva ut dicitur quinto methaphysice et [illegible] in [illegible] de compassione [illegible]. ¶ Quarto primo in potentia est contraria esse simul in eodem subiecto et [illegible] eadem potentia ad esse patet quia in pluralitate [illegible] contrariorum et quia mutuo se expellunt. ¶ Secundo quod in fundo [illegible] sed in potentia est contraria esse in eodem subiecto et [illegible] eadem potentia sed illa patet sed [illegible]. ¶ Tertia quod potentia est ad aliquos gradus calliditatis esse simul cum aliquibus gradibus frigiditatis in eodem subiecto et eadem potentia potest in tepido sed aliquis gradus calliditatis et aliquis frigiditatis in eodem subiecto. ¶ Certa quarta in potentia est gradus formarum contrariarum esse simul in eodem subiecto illa patet quia erunt forme contrarie erunt in eodem subiecto et licet in tepido sint gradus calliditatis et frigiditatis tamen non sunt gradus formarum contrariarum licet tamen sint vel erunt. ¶ Quinta contra potest est simul esse aliquos gradus qui sunt summe calliditatis cum gradibus qui erunt gradus summe frigiditatis illa patet quia de callidissimo fit tepidissimum. ¶ Quinta [illegible] formarum non attenditur ex simplicibus [illegible] formarum sed [illegible] gradum. ¶ Et non attenditur aliquid penes [illegible] simplices formarum est attendere penes [illegible] tam [illegible] vel non [illegible] calliditatis est contraria frigiditati [illegible] simul stat sed [illegible] tepide [illegible] qualitatum [illegible] attenditur contrarietas penes tot gradus et tantum quod se non compatiuntur in eodem subiecto sed ut calliditas non absolute contrariatur frigiditati.

Sed si sint 2ᵉ tot gradus et tales 2ᵉ quod non
possit stare cum calliditate ut patet quia la
titudo calliditatis que incipit a nono gradu
[illegible] summa [illegible] et frigiditas [illegible]
suppono quod quantum de uno gradu in [illegible]
de alio corrumpitur ut quantum in [illegible]
[illegible] de frigiditate corrumpitur et capiantur tot
gradus calliditatis et frigiditatis quod possint se com
pati [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] ut calliditas ut [illegible] stat cum frigi
ditate ut [illegible] erit tepidum [illegible]
calliditas ut [illegible] stat cum frigiditate ut
3 [illegible] tempore ex [illegible]
illa non possit se compati ut si capiantur
ut [illegible] partes unum [illegible] stare cum frigi
ditate [illegible] gradus [illegible] tot [illegible]
non excedunt latitudinem [illegible]
possit stare [illegible]
[illegible] summa [illegible] fortius [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] pars
[illegible] in uno angulo [illegible]
[illegible] in alio [illegible]
[illegible] erunt duo contraria [illegible] starent simul
[illegible] in uno subiecto et in eadem parte subiecti [illegible]
[illegible] in diversis partibus eiusdem subiecti stare [illegible] contraria
[illegible] simul calliditas [illegible] et frigiditas
[illegible] multa [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] et virtualiter calliditas ut [illegible]
[illegible] calliditas et formaliter frigiditas
non calliditas virtualis non contraria frigi
[illegible] formali [illegible] sed calliditas vir
tualis [illegible] actualiter [illegible] virtualiter frigidum
frigidum [illegible] calidum [illegible] actualiter
[illegible] Contra [illegible] frigidus
[illegible] in eodem subiecto [illegible] contraria sta
[illegible] summa calliditas
[illegible] et summa frigiditas stabunt in eo
[illegible] summa calliditas et fri
giditas [illegible] contraria [illegible] contraria stabunt
simul [illegible] capio unum subiectum quod
[illegible] summe calidum et [illegible] summe
frigidum [illegible] summa calliditas sta
bit in [illegible] subiecto et summa frigiditas
stabit in [illegible] subiecto et summa callidi
tas et summa frigiditas stabunt
in eo subiecto [illegible] quod [illegible] summa

calliditas [illegible] summa
frigiditas [illegible] contraria
[illegible] contraria [illegible] summa
calliditas et frigiditas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible] stabunt in eo subiecto [illegible]
[illegible] agentibus
[illegible] ad unam [illegible]
[illegible] ex illis duabus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod
non valeat [illegible] quod forti
calliditas et frigiditas [illegible] summa
successive [illegible] stabilis [illegible]
[illegible] amplo ad amplio
[illegible] non amplia[illegible] et in
[illegible] Contra [illegible] in
[illegible] in tepido [illegible]
gradus calliditatis pervenire gradus frigi
ditatis et [illegible] gradus frigiditatis
[illegible] et [illegible] gradus calliditatis et
illa duo contraria [illegible] in eo [illegible]
[illegible] pervenit [illegible] penetrat [illegible]
[illegible] unum in [illegible] aliud vel ambo
[illegible] non [illegible] calliditas
et frigiditas [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] eadem ex [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non fit
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] super de [illegible]
calliditatis [illegible] gradus
in [illegible] gradus calliditatis frigiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] in eo subiecto [illegible] et frigiditatis
calliditas contraria [illegible] summa ca
[illegible] gradus calliditatis [illegible] frigiditatis
[illegible] gradus calliditatis [illegible] summa calliditas
[illegible] frigiditatis [illegible] summa ca
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquem gradum fri
giditatis [illegible] gradus [illegible] summa
calliditas [illegible] summa calliditas et [illegible] gradus
in remisse [illegible] summa calliditas
[illegible] et [illegible] tepidis unum gradum
calliditatis sit ut [illegible] summa
[illegible] gradus [illegible] calliditas
et non remissa [illegible] in tempore [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] gradus [illegible] ita in tempore [illegible] summa
calliditas [illegible] summa calliditas [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible]

Dom[illegible]

fit per ad mixtionem contrarii sed in 1° gradu ut x
non est ad mixtionem de frigiditate igitur
non est remissus nota quod possibile in tepido sed
[illegible] prius stet [illegible] quod ibi sit gradus frigiditatis
ad mixtum [illegible] [illegible] caliditate et
frigiditate et non est gradus caliditatis ¶ ~~Ex hoc dico~~
[illegible] [illegible] et excipio gradum ut 9° in
summo calido [illegible] et ita in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] in summo calido sed [illegible] gradus calli-
do est [illegible] et ita in tempore [illegible] gradus
in summo calido quia et ita in tempore
[illegible] gradus in tepido fit [illegible] gradus ut x in
summo calido quia utrumque est intensum ut
[illegible] [illegible] in tempore ¶ ~~Ad argumentum~~ [illegible] quod
frigiditas stat cum caliditate in eodem subiecto
eadem parte ¶ ~~Et ad argumentum~~ [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] utraque parte ad [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et dicitur quod sit remissa caliditas ad
[illegible] non [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] non~~ gradus caliditatis
in tepido ut x et ita in tempore [illegible] gradus
ut x in summa caliditate quia aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam ad mixtionem non esset su-
ma caliditas sed [illegible] remissa non [illegible]
in eo fit gradus frigiditatis sed quia [illegible] [illegible]
in ea parte [illegible] est gradus frigiditatis et ex
hoc dicitur quod remissio fit per ad mixtionem
quia est cum eo [illegible] non in eo ¶ ~~Ad [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod est summum [illegible] [illegible] si fit [illegible] quod in sum-
mo calido stat frigiditas [illegible] in sum-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum summa caliditate [illegible] in
gradu remisse caliditatis et [illegible] fit cum
ad mixtione contrarii dicitur quod remissio [illegible]
[illegible] est per ad mixtionem sui contrarii ut
si tepidum esset calidum [illegible] et [illegible]
esset [illegible] quia maxime distat [illegible] gradu
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod alia est remissio que
non fit per ad mixtionem contrarii ut calidum
ut [illegible] et remissio [illegible] [illegible] fit
per ad mixtionem contrarii et [illegible] 3 [illegible] physicorum
[illegible] physicorum et [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] est [illegible] physicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] dicit in x metaphysice quod [illegible]
[illegible] attendi [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] dicitur quod non a-
ttenditur [illegible] [illegible] formarum [illegible] sed
quantitatem [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ quod [illegible]
tas attenditur [illegible] [illegible] perfecta et [illegible] ali-
quando [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non
excedere [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] atte-
ndi [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem [illegible] non [illegible]
repugnare ut dulcedinem stat cum ea

[illegible] attenditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
caliditas non attenditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per-
fectionem [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] attendi-
tur [illegible] perfectionem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]
quod [illegible] plura [illegible] [illegible] quod est x
metaphysice ubi dicitur quod [illegible] unum [illegible] est
[illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] est caliditas ut [illegible]
[illegible] frigiditas ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
et ut x [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel de [illegible] quia
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible] expellitur [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] quod plura [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
et ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit plura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ esset
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est in quantitate
[illegible] [illegible] in quantitate quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod unum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod in quantitate non est [illegible]
quia ubi non est [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~ quod [illegible]
non [illegible] et ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible] et [illegible] esset
[illegible] in quantitas non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est ibi [illegible] [illegible] in quantitate
quia [illegible] est forte ibi est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] est materiale [illegible]
in quantitate ibi est forte et in quantitate ma-
teriale [illegible] [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quantitate in [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~
quod [illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quantitas
[illegible] non [illegible] forte sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut caliditate ut 8 [illegible] fri-
giditas ut 8 [illegible] frigiditas ut x et
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] acti-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in materiali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ¶ ~~[illegible]~~ quantitas non [illegible]
attendi [illegible] tot gradus et tantum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sed in [illegible]
indivisibili [illegible] esse tot et tanti
gradus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in divisibili [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] in divisibili [illegible] esse tot et

tanti quod quaelibet pars eius ex tempore potest esse
in divisibili secundum se totum et ex tempore [illegible]
in tempore potest esse in indivisibili et per consequens
nulli tanti quod potest esse in indivisibili
[illegible] quia tempus et continuum dividitur ex temporibus
continuatis ¶ [illegible] arguitur quod ad quantitas
per supposita ex temporibus non tamen unus [illegible]
et similiter quantum potest dividi ex temporibus sed
de aliquo tanta est una quanta est [illegible]
et ita quantitas non [illegible] penes tot [illegible]
¶ Alia dividitur in temporibus [illegible] ut duratio
tanta est albedo quanta est caliditas
[illegible] in tempore et etiam non dividitur ex
temporibus et ita capitur illi quae dividitur quantitas
[illegible] secundum tempus quantitas [illegible] tot et
tantum ¶ Ad argumentum patet quod potest ibi esse
[illegible] tot et tamen ad minus
[illegible] per tempus secundum tamen et continuum [illegible]
Utrum quantitas [illegible]
est alteratio per [illegible]
[illegible] acquiratur tota simul vel pars post partem
Et [illegible] duas quae sunt
de illa quae una dicitur quod ad quantitas
quae acquiritur tota simul acquiritur et non pars
post partem ¶ Alia opinio quod quantitas pars acquiritur
per unam partem et prius quam per aliam partem
ad modum quo similiter velocior movetur [illegible]
[illegible] de alteratione [illegible] et successiva
et non de instantanea quia non est dubium
quin ibi una post aliam acquiritur [illegible]
alia [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
calefactione [illegible] caliditas acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] acquiritur postquam in eo [illegible] et [illegible]
parte [illegible] quia si aliquis est frigidus et [illegible]
fit calidus [illegible] est ut [illegible] fiat [illegible]
frigidum et hoc non est [illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis calidus et [illegible] aliud ¶
[illegible] calidus [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] alteratio [illegible] acquiritur per
partem post partem in eo [illegible] et [illegible] parte
¶ Contra [illegible] prima parte est [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] in cale-
factione [illegible] caliditas [illegible] acquiritur et
[illegible] postquam acquiritur [illegible]
in calefactione in instantanea [illegible]
acquiritur et [illegible] postquam [illegible] alia [illegible] ¶
[illegible] de calefactione [illegible]
et successiva ¶ [illegible] tempus cale-

factionem successivam [illegible] acquiri calidi-
tas ut [illegible] in [illegible] calefactione [illegible] ca-
liditas acquiritur [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
acquiritur [illegible] postquam [illegible] aliquis
calidus [illegible] acquiritur [illegible] aliquis calidus
ut [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] calidus ut [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] illa
caliditas ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] parte
[illegible] calefactio [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis calidus acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua caliditas acquiritur [illegible]
[illegible] calidus in tempore
[illegible] aliqua caliditas [illegible] postquam
[illegible] calidus acquiritur ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible]
aliquis calidus ut [illegible]
aliquid calidus ut [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] calidus et alia [illegible]
[illegible] aliud
[illegible] alia calidi [illegible] quod [illegible]
alia [illegible] calidus ut
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] ut [illegible] calidus
ut [illegible] aliquis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] alia calidi [illegible] calidus
[illegible] calidus
[illegible] calidus ut [illegible] calidus ut
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad argumentum [illegible]
parte et similiter [illegible] parte [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
alia calidi [illegible] aliud [illegible] alia
[illegible] calidus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in simili non [illegible]
[illegible] album [illegible]
[illegible] album [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] alia
calidi [illegible] calidus [illegible]
[illegible] calidus
[illegible] calidus non
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] calidi [illegible]
[illegible] calidus [illegible]
[illegible] calidus [illegible]
penes [illegible] attenditur quantitas
[illegible] ad frigiditatem [illegible] penes [illegible]
calidus quantitas [illegible] calidus
ad frigiditatem [illegible] calidus non est calidus

in festino ¶ Contra secundo quia per gradus caliditatis
non sit caliditas. Sed ad hoc respondetur ad istud secundum ...
... quia penes tot et tantos
gradus et quantitatem comparatur sit penes istam
attenditur intensio specifica sed maior ...
quia penes istam caliditatem in duplo ...
attenditur qualitas specifica ...
caliditas est caliditas in duplo ...
... est quod penes ... quantitatem in
duplo ... quod sit in ... duplo
non attenditur intensio specifica sed penes
eam sit attendi intensio ... ¶ Sed si
sic quod tot essent gradus caliditatis in uno
gradu caliditatis quot essent in summa caliditate
... caliditatis tot sit gradus quod sit
in caliditate tota ... gradus in caliditate
est pars caliditatis ... gradu caliditatis sit
tot quod sit in tota caliditate ¶ Contra gradus
... in finitos ... in
finitas partes sed quas distinguunt
totum ... ¶ ... quia partes penes tot
et tantas partes sit in tota caliditate quam
in uno gradu et distinguuntur ut si unum
esset ... ut ... ut ... in
... duplo sit tot partes ... sed
non sit tot tantae partes quia ... sit non
tot tantae partes sed in ... partes
tantae ¶ Contra ... si sit ...
quia ... actio ... uno ... essent in
ea parte ... quod est ... Philosophus ... me
thaphysice ubi dicit ... in ... ¶ Contra
quod in eo ... non sit plura actio ...
... unum non sit pars alicuius vel quod
non faciunt unum ¶ Contra eadem qualitas
tota acquiritur simul ... quod qualitas ...
acquiritur ... pars ... tota
qualitas ut ... non acquiritur ...
... acquiritur ... in recipit vel recipit
et acquiri sed non in recipit acquiri vel in
recipiet ... tota simul ... ¶ ... quod illa ca
liditas ... in recipit tota acquiri ...
in recipiet quia si in recipit tota acquiritur
... non acquiritur et in ...
...
... non est ...
... in recipit vel in recipiet ... ¶
Contra quod ... est in ...
illa ... de futuro ...
... de ... quod ... in

... fiat ... non est in ... ¶
... in ... caliditas ... re
cipiet tota acquiri ... quia ... caliditas
... recipiet tota ... acquisita ...
in recipiet tota acquiri ... quia ...
... in recipit ... acquisita ... in recipit
acquiri ¶ Ad ... respondetur ...
... quia ... non
acquisitus ... in recipit totum ... acquisitum
... in recipit ... totum acq
uisitum ... habebit finem vel ... in recipiet
... non dicendum quod in recipiet ... vel in
recipiet acquiri ... quod non sed in recipiet ...
quia ... est ... in ...
¶ Sed aliqua caliditas ... non fuit
caliditas tota acquiritur simul ...
quod acquiritur tota caliditas ...
est in ... alia caliditas acquiritur
simul ... caliditas est tota caliditas
... tota caliditas acquiritur simul ...
caliditas ... partes est tota caliditas ...
... caliditas ... partes ... caliditas
est tota ...
est quod ... partes ¶ Ad ... non ...
... est totum ... non est pars alicuius ...
partes sed ... est ... quod alicuius totum
non est pars sed absolute ... apte ...
... est totum ... partes ... medio
... quia ut ... in alteratione ...
... quod non ... quia ... pars ... est toto
quia est ... totum ... quia ... sit simul
... fit in uno ... in caliditate
... acquiritur pars ... totum et ... acquiritur
gradus ... acquiritur totum simul ... cali
ditas ... quia gradus acquiritur partes ...
... quia ... gradus acquiritur ... pars ...
acquiritur ¶ Sed ... est ... Philosophus quia in
... Philosophus ... alteratio ... velocem
... congelatio ...
in ... alteratione non acquiritur pars post partem
... non in alteratione fuit ... partes
... ex temporis ... ut si ...
manum ad ignem ...
... in recipit alteratio ... alterata
... fit ... cito ut ... et de
illo loquitur ubi Philosophus ¶ ... partes
... et ... quae ... partes ...

in tenus et dicit illud bene quod quod prius acquiritur
per unam quam aliam contrarium intensum ¶ Secunda
licet si sic sit quod calliditas ut 3a quam
habeat 3as partes quod est quantum et sit similiter
disposita et agens approximatum vel quod as
partes simul sine ordine acquiruntur vel
prius una et alia posterius quod non contrarium
quia si sic vel quod prius producit a vel b
vel e unum per dici quod non a quia similiter ita
b est dispositum ad recipiendum b sicut
a et agens est equaliter potens ad producendum
b sicut a igitur quare ratione prius producit a
ea ratione prius producit b ¶ Non agentia
per naturam limitantur in suis actionibus ad
agendum unica ¶ 2a ratio quod dicitur 2o de genera-
tione quod quando res quod in statu suo generationis
est deficitur in statu ita quod si prius
in statu non generatur nunquam generatur
ad argumentum sunt tres gradus producendi a
b c et sit ad ultimum in statu non applicatis
agentis ad passum in 2o dicto quod prius et sit sufficientis plus
alium ad quorum dicitur quod ideo est ex defectu
causarum superiorum quod deficiunt ideo agens
prius ad producendum prius unum effectum
sine ordine quam aliud et talia agentia
non sunt in differentia quia si talia non produ-
cerentur in statu isto nunquam producerentur

Utrum in alicuius
[illegible]

calidi quod prius acquiritur maior eius pars quam pars
prius acquiritur ¶ Non aliquando contingit quod calliditas
acquiritur per partem prius partes duplicantur duplicantur
quod acquiritur simul et omnes quantitates
contingit corporalem motum in tempore pro-
ductio in producto et quod dicitur est
et Burdanus potest quod unam partem illam
quod in vero et ipse dicit alteratione per calli-
ditatem quod prius acquiritur maior eius pars quam
posterius acquiritur illam probat multis rationibus
¶ Causa quare non pars prius acquiritur quam alia
vel nulla posterius acquiritur quam alia ratione
suppositionis [illegible] cum quod stetit quod aliqua
acquisita sit a vel quod a est quidam
divisibile vel in divisibile non in divisibile
quia nulla pars in calliditate est indivisibilis
[illegible] in divisibilia non constituunt
[illegible] divisibilem ¶ Ad

argumentum quod non videtur quia ad est unum quia alia
parte stat dispositione quia si datas a eadem
acquiritur prius alia parte est prius pars a
et aliquis pars et prius acquiritur prius parte est
quod contingit non quod aliqua pars calliditatis aliqua
parte calliditatis sit prior et quod aliqua pars alia
sit posterior et hoc sufficit quod eo [illegible]
¶ Est quando si sic sit quod in alteratione [illegible]
[illegible] prius et posterius in tempore partes
sic quod ibi esset ordo ex quo ubicumque
est prius et posterius ibi est ordo
sed sic est ibi igitur ibi est ordo et sic
ubicumque est ordo ibi [illegible]
ad argumentum [illegible] similiter partibus non est
[illegible] ad aliquas partes
igitur ibi non est ordo [illegible] prius non
datur in alteratione [illegible] pars quod prius acquiritur
quia contingit data [illegible] aliqua prius
acquiritur [illegible] quia contingit data [illegible]
aliqua prius acquiritur [illegible] quia contingit
data illa est divisibilis in duas
[illegible] sed prius medietas [illegible] prius acquisita
[illegible] quod contingit data ante illam [illegible]
fuit alia acquisita ad argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] ad quorum [illegible] de [illegible] quia passum
[illegible] in est [illegible] partes duas
[illegible] dicitur unum [illegible] quia una
[illegible] est [illegible] magis et hoc sufficit
ad ordinem sed simpliciter et absolute non datur
prima pars quia contingit data ante eam est alia
acquisita ¶ Secundo si sic sit sequitur quod alteratio non esset
motus [illegible] quia ibi non est unum in
[illegible] igitur non est motus [illegible] ad unitatem
motus requiritur unitas dispositionis
sed ibi non est unitas dispositionis
igitur non est unitas motus ad argumentum
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] ad argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] est dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dicitur quod ibi est unitas dis-
positionis non quod in [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod in [illegible] et [illegible]
una dispositio [illegible]
hoc sufficit ad unitatem dispositionis ¶ Secundo
si sic sit sequitur quod in [illegible] acquisi-
ta in [illegible] quantitas acquiritur quia [illegible]

albedinis acquisitio ergo sit ultimum instans non esse in motu post hoc in instans quo est primus erit alia pars albedinis et post hoc erit alia albedo et non est dare compositio secundum quod prima secunda erit alia pars et in fine albedo post ad quam in fine primo. Ad rationem nego quod ad ultimum ad quam acquiritur totum et finita albedo manebat in fine et ... et composito quod non sit prima albedo posterior acquisita apparet ad tantam albedinem quod acquisita est vel prima duorum albedinum esset composito et ita in quod finita ad finitum est composito ergo albedo comparatur ad albedinem in divisibilem et quod nulla est composito albedinis ... acquisita ad ... acquisita est.

Utrum quod est ad motum localem est ... dicitur sit res que permanentes et est res que manens que habet omnes partes simul aliquando sit successive et successiva tamen ut sit repugnat omnes partes simul et motus est res successiva et supponitur quod non sit in ... indivisibilia in tempore. Iste dubium est quod si esset praesens esset divisibile secundum quod ... sedendum sit quod sor sedet et sor non sedet quod est implicatio. Ratione oppositorum ... divisibile praesens licet quod diversis temporibus sit ... quod sor sedet et sor stat et non sit ... quod non sit sor ... praesens non sedet sed sor non sedet quod ... secundum quod ad ... ut sor ... praesens stat et non sedet quod ... quantum stat ... ut quod in ... possunt ... et ... non sit ... divisibile non sit ... quod ... praesens est in divisibile et ... quod stat sorte in praesenti tempore stare et sedere sed non ... in statu ... quod ... est ... in motu locali est. Contra ... quod dicitur quod praesens tempus est divisibile sit praesens tempus non est divisibile ... praesens tempus esset divisibile ... aliquas partes sed praesens tempus non ... partes ... non est divisibile ... quod si ...

... quod fuit in tempore sit dicitur quod ... praeteritum et alia futurum quod ... tempus ... ad nunc ... quod praeteritum est non est ... quod praeteritum non est ... defuit ... quod est praeteritum sed fuit et praeteritum defuit et ultra defuit et ... non est ... praeteritum ... dicitur unus ... quod fuit et non est sit dicitur quod dicitur ... est praeterita et praeteritum non est ... praesens ... alias ... respective ad praesens et similiter ad futurum et praeteritum dicitur respective ... et futurum ... et praeteritum est ... praesens et ... temporis dicitur praeteritum ... posterius et ... prius dicitur futurum ... non ... quod est praeteritum respective quod hic non sit ... dicitur non ... in divisibile ... in ... physicorum ubi dicitur quod dicitur non ... Alia dicitur ... ad in ... quod ... esset in statu ... in divisibilia ... physicorum ubi dicitur quod ... temporis ... ad ... vel aliter dicitur quod non ... in ... in tempore praesens. Contra ... si motus localis esset vel esset aliquid esset ... vel aliquid non est ... dicitur quod est aliquid non est ... sit quod est et non est ... hic non ... motus est et non est ... non ... et ultra ... est ... quod est ... physicorum ... quod ... Ad ... dicitur quod motus localis non est ... in ... quod est et non est ... vel non est in ... hic non ... in motu locali ... non est ... est in ... sit motus localis non est ... quod ... physicorum ubi dicitur quod omne quod ... est ... non est ... est ... physicorum ... de illis qui ... omnes partes

sunt i(d est) non sit in complexo, ut ex(emplum) tamen sit
s(ecundum) sen(sum). // Ex alio, ut non est quod, quia actio s(ecundum)
q(uod) motus localis est, hoc est prius, in pertra(nsi)
nulli sed non est quod quia s(i) est prius
et est in mediatum, s(ed) est in mediatum
et non est de materiale et ulterius sed non est
quantitas sensificata. // Nota quod utrum motus
sit non est cetanda, propter physicam naturalem
quia est prius in physica naturali, s(ed) si certa
in physica naturali tamen non, propter physicam naturalem
s(ed) per hoc metaphysicalem; s(ed) per hoc certa de
ea hoc est id quod ipsa presupponit in scientia
illa ex metaphysica. // Ad argumentum, negatur
antecedens ad quod, actio et dicitur quod non est quia
naturalis ut certa physicam naturalem metaphysicam
// Et causa motus illius dicitur quod utrum
ita est vel non est, dicitur quod sic, si est
maxime esset ideo quia dicitur eius pars est s(ecundum)
non eius pars est, sed hoc quia fieret omnia
lo(cus) pars dicitur est sed ad pars
f. 1 quia s(ecundum) ista naturali parte causa nondum est
ubi et secundum ad pars motus sed omnis
pars motus sit quod ad eius pars sunt simul
quod non est loco successiva s(ed) per ma-
nus. // Ad argumentum dicitur quod est et quia vel
tamen quod antecedens quia et quod ad omnis pars est
sed omnis partes sit quia non in desfor-
ma parte de quod solus unus tempus est et ita
est quia tempus est sed ad tempus est et tamen non
sed si de hoc sit et quod antecedens utrumque
sed ad partes sit sit quia et tamen in fine
sed est ubi permanentes negatur quia et quod
antecedens ex differentia unius permanentis dicitur
quod dicitur ad dicit ad illa non loco h(uius) omnis
pars sit sit tamen non ad illa quia unum in
una parte et ad in alia parte est. // Et
si motus localis est quod esset quia aliquid
eius pars est sed quod esset summa calliditas
tamen quod non esset summa calliditas quia
quia et volo quod a sunt summe calliditas
et contra remittatur versus frigiditatem et quia
non sit summe calliditas aliud et non
summa calliditas est et tamen summa calli-
ditas est quia probatur quia perit idem quod motus
localis est summa calliditas est s(ed) similiter
non est quod motus localis est sed similiter
cedendum est quod summa calliditas est
et tamen non summa calliditas est quia

Complexio i(d est) quod non sit summe calliditas est
// Nota licet de quo sit opus probabile
quod si aliquid in tendit per motum continuum
motum gradum usque ad summum usque
ad summam calliditatem quod sit summe ca-
lidum in ex complexio tamen non si re-
mittatur non quod esset in complexo s(ed) du-
bium est quare procedit motum ex q-
uibus eius pars est et non de calliditate.
// Nota quod differentia de motu locali
et de alteratione, talis quia in motu sit de
novo aliquid ad quod et quod si remittatur
calliditas et per tempus frigiditas, tunc
dicitur frigiditas s(ed) motus localis non sit talis
ut quia non habet continuum partem s(ed) solum per
naturam quia non continuum in subiecto de
motu et idem remanet de quo est et
sit de calliditate. // Et si motus lo-
calis esset vel esset genitus quod esset vel
esset perpetuus, si dicitur quod generatur quia est
quod utrum esset corruptum quod est vel
quod non si dicitur corruptum quod est et secundum quia
primo tempore generatur et corrumpitur quia corpus
motum a et motus a generatur et
et idem motus a corrumpitur quia tunc
primo tempore generatur et corrumpitur tunc quia
si per aliquid alio vel quod post vel posti-
us si in postius vel quod est duplex.
// Nota conceditur quia esse in
instanti primo tempore corrumpitur et generatur sed
illud dicitur quod primo tempore generatur et primo
tempore corrumpitur si quod putat dicitur et quod antecedens
generatur incepit corrumpi et non contra
proba vel generatur quod corrumpitur et si dicitur
quod sit tamen generatur et corrumpitur sic motus
et movetur tunc quod // contra quod
generatur et corrumpitur istius dicitur quia non
sit quantum s(ed) de novo tamen quantum generatur
successive quantum.
Cum motus
localis sit una species alterationis, ab
eo quod localiter movetur. Nota quod aliqui antiqui,
ut commentator et Avicenna, simpliciter po-
suerunt motum esse verum speciem alterationis
ab eo quod localiter movetur. // Nota
quod antiqui ut commentator et Avicenna
simpliciter posuerunt motum esse verum speciem
esse alterationis ... duplex sententia

alij concedentes deum posse salvare absque
hoc quod motus sit res distincta ut sunt quod
moderni theologi et doctores tamen hoc idem
in summa sua. Conclusio prima probabile est vel
saltem apparenter movere motum quod movetur
sine loco quia si deus in [illegible] [illegible]
celi ultime sphere non haberet locum
et si dicatur quod tunc non moveretur. Contra
posito quod deus crearet fabam et servaret eam
supra celum ultime sphere tunc in qualibet alia
et aliter. Conclusio secunda quod ultima sphera non
movetur quod haberet se aliter et aliter ad
aliquod corpus vel terram vel aliud quod [illegible]
movetur tunc ultima sphera ad movetur
igitur non dicitur moveri et potest [illegible]
[illegible]. Conclusio tertia moveri ultimam
est [illegible] aliter et aliter se habere [illegible]
quod motus ultime sphere non est locus vel
[illegible] sphere nec ultime sphere [illegible]. Conclusio
quarta ultima sphera sic est motus est res
distincta ab ea et a loco. Ex quo sequitur quod
motus localis est res distincta a loco et
mobili. Conclusio [illegible] quod in probabile
est ultimam spheram moveri localiter sine
loco igitur probabile est etiam moveri mo
tu quo movetur sine loco quia tamen [illegible]
movetur localiter [illegible] quia si est probabile [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod movetur localiter sine lo
co tunc sequitur ultima sphera movetur localiter
sine loco igitur est motus localis et sine
loco sit ille a tunc a est motus
localis et a est sine loco tunc [illegible]
est una copulativa [illegible]
quia [illegible] est [illegible] una [illegible]
quod [illegible] quia hoc est [illegible] motus localis
et hoc [illegible] quia est [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] quod hoc [illegible] motus
localis [illegible] loco [illegible] motus non est
Ad argumenta [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ultima sphera movetur
localiter sine loco [illegible]
esset alibi et [illegible] in [illegible] probabile
est etiam moveri motum quo movetur sine
loco quia non [illegible] localiter
localiter quia tunc non esset motus localis
Ex quo sequitur [illegible] loco motus [illegible]

et non esset motus [illegible] nec [illegible]
igitur est motus localis. Nota [illegible] quod est
in ubi non dicitur de novo motus
localis in [illegible] sed dicitur de novo motus
localis [illegible] et [illegible] ultima sphera [illegible]
movetur motu [illegible] et motus [illegible]
dicitur in motus localis [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum tunc localiter dicitur
quod est [illegible] quia [illegible] probabile quod
celum movetur vel sphera sine loco.
Conclusio [illegible] probabile motus localis
non est res distincta a mobili vel motus
localis non est res distincta a loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia si [illegible] vel [illegible] est res
absoluta vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quia tunc esset in [illegible] relationis
[illegible] quod esset res relata quod non est
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quia vel [illegible] vel
qualitas vel quantitas [illegible] quod est [illegible]
dispositio sine qualitate quia plures alie
[illegible] per [illegible] et aliter per [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] si esset qualitas tunc motus localis
esset motus alterationis quia per [illegible] in
[illegible] acquiritur nova qualitas in [illegible]
et [illegible] est motus alterationis [illegible] per motum
localem acquiritur in [illegible] et [illegible] nova
qualitas quia motus acquiritur [illegible] et in [illegible]
et [illegible] est nova qualitas. [illegible]
[illegible] dici quod motus sit dispositio sine
qualitate licet aliqui dicunt quod sit [illegible]
Ad argumenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] dicit motus alterationis
quod per [illegible] motus acquiritur
nova qualitas [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod acquiritur nova qualitas
ut est nova qualitas [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] nova dispositio non est ut est
nova qualitas sed ut nova dispositio
[illegible] [illegible]. Sed si esset res distincta
[illegible] tunc sequitur quod deus posset separare motum
localem a mobili et loco quia [illegible]
realiter in [illegible] sunt distincta [illegible] deus potest se
parare et separatim conservare. [illegible] motus
et mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] separatur est in potentia ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] non [illegible] separari
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ad argumenta [illegible]
quia non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pt fac̄e s alt[er]ac̄ōe i mouē arbo[rem] ꝛ
q[ui]a fiat h[ic] plac̄z in h[oc] s[ecund]o i ph[ys]icor[um] q[ui]a
si ē separabil[is] tc n ē actu[s] mobil[is] ꝯt[ra]
ē mot[us] ... ē act[us] mobil[is] q[ui]a i ph[ys]icor[um]
d[icitu]r q[ui]a p[er] q[uo]d ē separabil[is] tc nō ē mot[us]
q[ui]a mot[us] ... q[ui]a h[ic] posset separari
c[um] p[er] separac̄oẽ nō va[riatur] mot[us] h[oc] ē
vna alia qua[n]titas de s[e] qua[n]titat[is] ¶ Con
s[ed] s[ic] ... q[ui]a ... vni[us] ab ex p[ro]z
... qua[n]titas utro[rum] i[d] qua[n]titas separata
sit successiua ul nō si n tc ... sic p[er]
fit ... cō[n]ti[nu]a successi[ua] ꝛ id nō ē ... [illegible]
ab ē ... si d[icitu]r ad h[oc] ē successi[ua] tc ...
q[ui]a ē mot[us] ... q[ui]a ... motui ē
cō[n]tinu[us] q[ui]a s[ecundu]m successi[ue] ... ab ex
... q[ui]a ē de diff[er]e[n]c[ia] ... ē ... cō[n]ti[nu]e
... successi[ue] ē de diff[er]e[n]c[ia] mot[us] ... [illegible]
... motui ... q[ui]a motui ut mot[us] ē ...
successi[ue] ... q[uan]ti[tas] ... nō ē cō[n]ti[nu]e
... successi[ue] ¶ ... albu[m] ... [illegible]
cō[n]ti[nu]e ē q[ui]a sit ... [illegible]
... nō ē ... q[ui]a sit ... [illegible]
... de ueloc[ita]te
... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... [illegible]
mot[us] ... sit ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... ¶ ... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... [illegible]
... de motu ... si ... ē mot[us] ...
... [illegible]
... ¶ Con ... [illegible]
... ¶ Con ... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... ¶ Con ... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... ¶ Con ... [illegible]
... mot[us] ... [illegible]

q[ui]cq[ui]d ... illi ... de i[n] ē q[ui]a ... ¶ Con ...
... ta[m]e[n] ... ut p[ro]...
... mot[us] ... mouei motu i finito ... sim[u]l
... de motu ... ¶ Con ...
... mot[us] ... ē ... ¶ Con
... ul leue mot[us] na[tura]l[i]t[er]
... ¶ Con ... ē mot[us] ...
... mot[us] ... si ... ē ...
... de ueloc[ita]te mot[us] ꝛ de ... ē q[ui]a
de ... ē q[ui]a sit de ... i ...
ꝛ ...
¶ ... de ... mot[us] ...
... ¶ ... ad ... ē ...
... ¶ ... mot[us] ... finito
... mot[us] ...
... mot[us] ... de ...
... ¶ Con ... mot[us] ...
... ē ...
... mot[us] ... ē ...
... mot[us] ... ē ...
... ¶ ...
... mot[us] ... ¶ ... mot[us]
... mot[us] ... ē ...
... ē ...
... mot[us] ...
... ¶ ... dese[re]it

npassi^a tcoz cm^o 2^c e bu ad tiat^m q no
e ff fut 2^c diuis mot^m 7 tiat^m q no
e ff fut 2^c no e ad pport^m Talis e mom
2 tiat^2 tiat^m i tpus fine 2^c nl e tiat^m
n q e q e ee ff p^m 2 q ff ti^m ee
e Tale aut nec^2 atm ad oz d^2 m^do p^oo
tiat^m q no e ff 2^oo mpdo tiat^m q
e 2^c oz tepi i ppunto ff ee ad m^m q
z q^tm a^oz ul tap^2 p^oo tiat^m a^oz q
ei 2^oo a^oz e p^a ymol q p^ca tiab^z
ca tiat^m Tamen tiaz u^s mot^m ff ti^m
apte an 2 aptey i^z q^o p^a atm q^2 q^2 p
mot^m ff ti^m apte an 2 aptey fit a ul
q^o ff i^oo tios i p^os q ul i me^o
ul i fie p^i d^z u^m i^oz q mot^m ff tios
p^z aq ul ff Quia aliq d^mt q a mot^m
ff tios p^o m q vnud ppunt apte an 2
alud q^obt aptey ul e in acq^uredo q
ff i^c e q mot^m lod^c q^2 fit p^tact q v
lig tpet vnlle motus liz iad fatu
vn^m q^a p^m q^2 2 q^o d^2 q q^z mot^m
ff ti^m apte an 2 aptey i t^e pun ea
p^os p^us tpe ptato dic 2 p^i aliq tepi^m
p^us tpe ee no debet q^dedi q tig aq^o
2 tig ad q p^s vnud aliud acq^redy no
tre^2 ff tig ut vn^s alius no j ultia
ti^m Tamen t^m q^oz q q^ludt i fetto
u^c e p^a ps mot^m u^c ulti^a i^z q^o p^a
Cuius pt^m u^a e p^a ps mot^m an q
u^a alud de fit 2 q^t vult ph^s no
q q^m e mot^m p^s fut mot^m 2 q^o u^a
e ps mot^m ad q u^a alia fut liz
tm^c aliq e ps mot^m ad q u^a alia fit
2^c de ultio Tale q^m q^tm ad ul m
q u^a e p^a p^o ad in tep^s ul q^o de
ad dep^s p^i p^m ne^2 atm p^i 2 m ne q^a
Et ulle ps mot^m p^ut ee ti mo^t
ti atm q^z q^2 ad tig e i dunb^ls ff u^a
ps mot^m e i dunplis i^z u^a mot^m
e tig a^oz pz q^to mot^sa^co ubi d^z
q e vna q^dicto q tig oz ee i dun^i
p^lis Tamen q^2 q tig oz ee i dun^b p^i q
no e dunp^l in duas ps plures p^a p^o
q^z fit tig i^a t^c e tig ut p^i tep^z
tig dicy fit media q^o 2 duida^a y
2^a ps ee i^a medietas q e v^sq dicz
no e tig ff i^a q e v^sq notte Tamen
p^ua^z q^c ide q^z q^tm^do oz 7 i fin tios
q^c ff no q^z ps mot^m e i f^c i^a ps
mot^m i^z i^c p^o no p^i ti b^oz p^a tepa

f^m ps diey fit a 2 ulti^a b q^o vtq a
2 b p^i p^a mot^m ee p^i q^z ps mot^m
oz ee in fin tios mot^m ff a 2 b p^i p^o
mot^m i^c p^i i f^m tios 2 p^os i f^m p^i
q^a Tale ph^s q^to mot^sa^co q vna co
dicte ti p^a q tot^m oz ee i fin tios
q q aliq ppunt q ac tot^m oz ee q
2 2^m a^os q^pan^z vegatie fit i q
ul tot^m e q^o f^uos tig Et ff p^i ti
ta fit i^a ps vtq p^i fit a^q ps q q^u
ul dena q^u^z q^u^m tig ps linee
e p^a ul ulti^a i^c e tig linee fine fit
de motu ita p^i Tamen q^s q^z
i^z atm q^2 q^z fit^a i duz tis ff ad
mot^m itu e fit^m i^z ad mot^m ito
i duz tis a^oz p^a ad fit^a i duz q^o
the^2 ad mot^m ito e fit^m i^z q^o q^ut
q mot^m ito no in duz tis q^o tineto
q^2 dey ps tot^m mot^m moue motuto
fu tis q^o tineto ff by i duz tis i
tinety p^i oz e fit^m Et ff p^i q^z mot^m
in duz tis q^o tineto 2 p^i vialety u^m
i duz q^2 p^i e vialety ee no p^i ee
q^m q^2 u^m violet^m q^m p^o eli
i^z oz q p^i fit^m Quia de motu u^ali
2^a q^o f^ate q^o q^2 2^m e^m ue ee
ad mot^m ito i duz tis ff motu in
alteto d^2 q no in duz tis q^o tineto
2 p^i d^z mot^m vialety e fit^m i^z tis ul
q^l tia^z ad aliq ul ad m^c d^2 q ad
ide 2 no ad q^o tinet^m by n tinet^m
Quia mot^m p^i de
quieta ti ad q in
tig ad q uo^2 tig ad q tagit mot^m 2 a
q^o in vadt mot^m q^o no u^c aples
u^c q^ue^oz pont i^a ita ff alij q^ue q^os
pont ea 2 q^oit ea q^dicto ph^i 2
tameta^oz Et q^os no q q^o e tig
ad q mot^m ut^m in tinety alig q^o tin
pety ut p^i por moue ab illo loco
usq ad potez te p^ous e tig q^o tinte
ty Tamen tinety e ulti^a ps illy
mot^m fu de motu locali e q p^i
q q^z mot^m e de ecu^a ti ad q q^2
e q^ode p^m tin ea 2 q^o e de ecu^a
ff de motu alta^o e q^o q mot^m
alta^o ta^p^os mot^m p^tato a^q^ra^to
no e de ecu^a ti ad q ff tap^o p^om
p^us q acq^u^z ee mot^m tin ff aliq

q̄ est de contrariis tantum ad quam et h[illegible] quia quod sint
de contrariis tantum aliquo ¶ [illegible] et motus dicitur
de contrariis tantum ad quod id quod agens in tedit
tantum ad quam et quod potest de novo ab illo
¶ Ex de generatione et corruptione non aliqua est
generatio in substantiam et ubi subiectum est idem
cum transmutata et una est ad eum cum terminus ad quem
est de corruptione ¶ Alia ratio est generatio simpliciter
et illius dicitur potest assignari tamen unus realiter
et illi sunt partes quod prima generatio partis quod ultima
generatio, aliqui assignant tamen duos denominationes
affirmativas vel negativas ut in generatione dicunt
quod terminus aliquo est non esse generationis et ad quem
est esse et talis terminus ad quem non est de contrariis
motus sed de augmento et diminutione et augmento
unus fit per rarefactionem et una est in ipsa
¶ Alia per intentionem et una est contraria et per rarefactionem
fit [illegible] / sed de augmento consistit per
intentionem constat ad [illegible] de generatione ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] post una [illegible] quod aliquis motus sit non
de contrariis tantum ad quod in subiecto quod eadem species
cum eo vel recipit de novo aliquis ad quod [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] ut declarat in [illegible] ¶
[illegible] principalem motus localis non est de
contrariis tamen tantum ad quod [illegible] quod naturalis [illegible] [illegible]
quia valet quod [illegible] manet de [illegible] et
[illegible] ad quod sit retro [illegible] et motus non est
de contrariis tantum ad quod [illegible] motus [illegible]
non est de contrariis [illegible] sed retro [illegible]
est tantum ad quod motus [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible]
est tantum ad quod ex [illegible] / in motus
non est de contrariis tantum ad quod ex [illegible] [illegible]
sed si quis [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit de contrariis [illegible] sic est de contrariis tamen [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] totum est de contrariis
[illegible] sed partis [illegible] sed motus [illegible]
[illegible] totum et ultima [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sed motus non est de contrariis
tantum ad quod ¶ [illegible] alique dicitur de contrariis
[illegible] [illegible] sed quia aliqua contraria [illegible]
et [illegible] est de contrariis totum ¶ Alia quia in sit
sed [illegible] quod sit unum [illegible] est [illegible] aliqua
vel quia sunt eiusdem speciei aut quia unum recipit
de novo [illegible] et totum [illegible]
de contrariis [illegible] sed ubi sunt de novo
cum toto vel [illegible] sit [illegible] speciei ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
si sit [illegible] quod [illegible] sit de [illegible] contrariis [illegible]
quod est [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt eiusdem speciei quod prima sunt eiusdem [illegible]
sed [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] aliqua vel quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] totum et [illegible] sunt eiusdem speciei
sit [illegible] et [illegible] non sunt eiusdem speciei [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constituunt [illegible] totum
¶ [illegible] motus alterationis non est de contrariis [illegible]
tantum ad quod [illegible] quod ad [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia motus alterationis non est [illegible]
[illegible] speciei vel recipit de novo [illegible] [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] est de contrariis tantum ad quod [illegible]
quia quod si sit [illegible] quod motus [illegible] de novo
[illegible] de novo quod [illegible] [illegible] de speciei [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod [illegible] sit summe calidum ad summe
frigidum et remittatur calidum usque ad
tepiditatem et summe frigidum calefiat
usque ad eandem tepiditatem tunc ibi sunt motus
[illegible] et [illegible] eundem terminum ad quod [illegible] et [illegible]
eandem de novo de novo [illegible] et per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed eandem de novo
quod [illegible] eundem terminum ¶ [illegible] tepiditas
non est aliqua qualitas de qua [illegible] [illegible]
sed quaedam [illegible] et [illegible] et frigiditate
sed quaedam mixtum ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] motus
[illegible] ad summam caliditatem ad tepiditatem
tantum ad quod est frigiditas et si summe
frigidum descendit ad tepiditatem terminus ad
quod est caliditas ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod vadunt ad eundem terminum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et dicitur quod tepiditas non est terminus ad quod
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] ¶
ad quod [illegible] quia si [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] si
dicitur alterationis [illegible] [illegible] terminus est in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alterationis est in [illegible] [illegible] non et
[illegible] terminus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mixte ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen
per mixte quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] valent [illegible] si
[illegible] non [illegible] quod tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] de
contrariis tantum ad quod et [illegible] [illegible] alterationis est de

alio puncto [illegible] et [illegible] temporis eternitas

[illegible] sit [illegible] tempus [illegible] eternitas. [illegible]

de [illegible] et corporis sit in [illegible]

motus non est de [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] vult [illegible] corporis [illegible] motus

est de [illegible] non [illegible] non est de

[illegible] motus [illegible] non est de

[illegible] ad [illegible] illius corporis [illegible]

[illegible] est de [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] non sit de [illegible]. [illegible]

motus est de [illegible] in [illegible]

et non ex [illegible] corporis

[illegible] motus [illegible] non est de [illegible]

illius [illegible] ex [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] est de [illegible]

corporis non est aliud [illegible]

[illegible] simul ymaginatio [illegible] fundamentum

[illegible]

[illegible] est actus [illegible] motus [illegible] est actus [illegible]

actu [illegible] motus est actus [illegible]

in potentia [illegible] est in potentia [illegible]

motu [illegible] ad [illegible] non est

motus [illegible] motus est

actus [illegible] et actus primus [illegible]

aliquam [illegible] est actus primus et [illegible]

est actus primus [illegible] de [illegible] actus

[illegible] est [illegible] actu [illegible]

[illegible] est actus [illegible]

[illegible] sit actus activus [illegible]

pura potentia sit actus [illegible]

est pura potentia et [illegible] est actus [illegible] pura

potentia est actus [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] est primus actus

[illegible] est pura potentia [illegible]

[illegible]

est agens. ¶ Ad aliud dicitur quando arguitur quod motus est
actus manentis non tamen est in eo proprie sed dicitur
quod est in mobili. 2° dicitur quod est in mobili ad
[illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est
actus [illegible] de novo mobile. Sed non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est actus [illegible] partes
2° dicitur mobile [illegible] [illegible] actu sed
non [illegible] actus [illegible] alia non. ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] repugnat [illegible] non
[illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] repugnat
ubi dicit opposite [illegible] de [illegible]
sed [illegible] de [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in actu de motu [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia de motu sed
actus et potentia [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
2° de [illegible] ubi dicitur quod actus et potentia
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ratione
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible]
est et in potentia quod non est [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] in po-
tentia quod aliquis [illegible] et est in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quando [illegible] motus est
actus perfectus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mo-
tus [illegible] in perfectus quod [illegible] est [illegible] in
actu est perfecto mobili [illegible] et actus
perfectus mobilis [illegible] quod motus
[illegible] mobilis est perfecto mobili [illegible]
motus [illegible] est perfecto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] motus perficit [illegible] in
[illegible] vel non [illegible] perficit [illegible] vel [illegible]
perfectio vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] perfecto mobilis. ¶ [illegible] quod motus
[illegible] est perfecto quod perficit mobilia sed [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod motus est actus in perfectus [illegible]
in non complete [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] esset
[illegible] completus [illegible] esset motus. ¶ Ad aliud
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] perfectus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est perfectus
[illegible] in perfectus. ¶ [illegible] [illegible] motus est a-
ctus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis actus sed [illegible]
actu [illegible] est motus [illegible] aliquis actus
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod motus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] dicitur quod fiat ab alia [illegible] [illegible]
fiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad unum motum [illegible] aliquis motus vel

Sed utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est actus entis in potentia [illegible]
in potentia. ¶ [illegible] ad motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobile et dispositio. ¶ 2° non ad
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus [illegible] quod mobile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] dispositione 2° quod non [illegible] [illegible]
dispositio perfecte et 3° quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispositio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
est motus [illegible] [illegible] dicitur in differentia motus
et actus et [illegible] [illegible] dicitur entis in potentia [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus et actus
in potentia [illegible] ut actus [illegible] de potentia ad
[illegible] [illegible] quod est in potentia [illegible] [illegible] quod est in
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod differentia est [illegible] ¶
[illegible] [illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] vel est [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphysicales
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] methaphysicales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] differentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alias non esset [illegible] [illegible]
quod actus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] methaphysicales
[illegible] in sua [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratione in [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Ad aliud dicitur [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] methaphysicales [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] 2° quod est in potentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ulteriori [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ad motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] methaphysicales ut [illegible]
methaphysicale dicitur quod [illegible] est methaphysicales
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
¶ [illegible] [illegible] differentia esset [illegible] vel esset [illegible]
vel [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed illa non est [illegible] in aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] finale motus [illegible] non
est [illegible] in [illegible] esse [illegible] ¶ Ad aliud
dicitur quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mobile est [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] quod
actus dicitur [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] et aliquis dicit quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mixta ex [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motum [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non quaerit circa motum localem sed quaerit
per capitis motus localis compositus ex
motu diurno et motu proprio solis. Secundo
est motus localis et sic dicit non quaerit di-
fficultas quia non est actus eius in potentia quia
si actus vel quo primi mobilis vel alicuius
quod non primi mobilis quia iste motus compo-
situs non est in primo mobili sed non est in
actus [illegible] corporis [illegible] quando [illegible]
potest et est planum quia [illegible] totus
aggregatus compositus dependet ad actum et [illegible]
[illegible] non est unum simplex sed aggregatum
ex primo mobili et motu solis sed [illegible]
eius in mobili in potentia non aggreditur
vel dependet [illegible] quod in potentia [illegible]
[illegible] tendentia [illegible] quod describitur mo-
tus simplex et unus [illegible] motus sit a
[illegible] non est unus. [illegible] quaerit
aliquis quod non est motus [illegible] quia
quaerit corporis et corporeo non est motus
[illegible] quia [illegible] motus est acquisitio [illegible]
partem alicuius perfectionis ad quod vadit motus
sed in corporeo est acquisitio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in opposito capitur [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia sit
difficultas quaeritur motus [illegible] quaeritur
[illegible] describit motus [illegible] in [illegible]
sed corporeo non est motus acquisitio sed de
perditivus [illegible] corporis non est acquisitio
in potentia [illegible] corporeo non est a-
ctus eius [illegible] non est actus eius in potentia
[illegible] quia [illegible] actus [illegible] est [illegible] assimilatio
sibi passivi sed corporis non est [illegible] assimilatio
passivi [illegible] corporis non est actus [illegible]
quia si sit vel [illegible] assimilatio passivi [illegible]
[illegible] vel ad quod vel in [illegible] quod non in [illegible]
non in [illegible] ad quod quia in [illegible] ad quod corpo-
[illegible] est non [illegible] sed in non est [illegible] est assi-
milatio [illegible] in [illegible] ad quod [illegible] est assimilatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod corporis successivum est actus [illegible]
[illegible] quia corporeo in [illegible] [illegible] non est
[illegible] assimilatio passivi sed in [illegible] ad corpo-
[illegible] unius [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
[illegible] assimilatio passivi [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] actio ad quod alicuius corpo-

[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] ad quod corporeis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod assimilat [illegible] confirmatur
quod in corporeo sit actio [illegible] quod in cor-
poreo [illegible] sit quia si aliquis corporis
esset [illegible] alicuius passivi naturae corporis et si
esset actio violenta alicuius passivi agi
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] actione [illegible] [illegible]
tendit ad aliquem finem sed in corporeo
non intendit finem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia si
intendit vel [illegible] [illegible] ad quod corporeus
vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] quia [illegible] est melior ordinatur
in finem sed [illegible] corporeis est non esse [illegible]
non est melior ordinatur ad finem ex
quo non esse [illegible] utilitas est [illegible]
[illegible] intendit de [illegible] ad corporeos
quia alicuius corporeus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] tendit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intendit [illegible] ad quod
corporeis ex quo [illegible] est non esse [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] intendit alicuius corpo-
quia intendit alicuius [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] corporeo ex quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliqua
est corporeo [illegible] et alicuius violenta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est quod de [illegible] non in-
tendit alicuius finem corporeis sed [illegible]
[illegible] intendit finem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporeo
Ultimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
motus [illegible] in mobili [illegible] in mo-
[illegible] vel in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod motus sit mobile
quia [illegible] dicit quod de [illegible] [illegible] de m-
[illegible] sed si dicitur quod sit realiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quo [illegible] quod [illegible]
motus est [illegible] in mobili [illegible]
quo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus
est in movente vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] movet [illegible] in [illegible] non est in
[illegible] [illegible] quo si in movente est in
[illegible] [illegible] non quaerit mobili sibi [illegible] quod
est movens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movet
quia si [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

movens et est motus quiescit quia est [illegible] Contra primum si motus esset subiective in mobili vel [illegible] esset subiective in toto mobili vel in aliqua parte et in nulla non quia si totum mobile movetur quia est totum subiective in mobili [illegible] dato quod hoc movetur quod habet aliquas partes in capite aliquas in pede [illegible] non est successive [illegible] partes simul [illegible] est motus [illegible] partes simul et [illegible] non est [illegible] successive [illegible] quia [illegible] parte [illegible] ad esse [illegible] in capite et [illegible] illud quod est in pede [illegible] et plures non [illegible] sunt in uno mobili [illegible] Contra motus [illegible] diversitas divisionum una est divisionum mobilis et [illegible] illas partes [illegible] Aliud [illegible] divisionum [illegible] et illa [illegible] partes [illegible] et passio [illegible] ad esse [illegible] successionem [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] partes [illegible] divisionum [illegible] divisionum [illegible] non est in mobili [illegible] Contra [illegible] motus [illegible] quia [illegible] aliud quia [illegible] non est in mobili [illegible] non est in mobili [illegible] si est in mobili [illegible] in [illegible] mobili [illegible] divisibile [illegible] in divisibili [illegible] motus est [illegible] divisibile [illegible] omnis motus est [illegible] divisibile [illegible] divisibile est [illegible] Contra [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] partes [illegible] ad esse et [illegible] in divisibili aliud est [illegible] successive et [illegible] non repugnat [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] realiter [illegible] temporis et [illegible] divisibile quia omnis motus est [illegible] Contra quod non possum [illegible] motum est divisibile [illegible] in divisibili movetur [illegible] non [illegible] Contra [illegible] motus est motus [illegible] aliud [illegible] in [illegible] effectus [illegible] motum est motus [illegible] ad motum est motus

Contra quod [illegible] addi non [illegible] ad motum est motus subiective [illegible] ad motum est motus [illegible] Contra [illegible] ad motum est motus subiective [illegible] aliud quia [illegible] movens [illegible] se [illegible] alterat [illegible] motum [illegible] si non [illegible] et [illegible] movet [illegible] non movet non est [illegible] movet [illegible] Ad [illegible] aliud [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] effective [illegible] effective [illegible] non effective vel [illegible] ad [illegible] mobilis [illegible] non [illegible] et si [illegible] mobile [illegible] Et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] passio et [illegible] est [illegible] actio sine passione [illegible] angeli [illegible] passio est [illegible] sine actione quia omnis passio presupponit actionem et non econverso Contra [illegible] in passione et [illegible] est actio sine passione quia [illegible] non est passio [illegible] presupponit [illegible] passio Contra [illegible] omnis actio est passio et [illegible] Contra [illegible] omnis motus est actio et passio quia omnis motus est actio [illegible] et passio [illegible] omnis actio [illegible] passio Contra [illegible] in passione est actio sine passione [illegible] aliud quia in passione est actio sine [illegible] presupponit [illegible] in passione est actio sine passione aliud quia [illegible] passione est actio [illegible] omnis [illegible] presupponit [illegible] quia actio [illegible] Ad [illegible] aliud [illegible] non est [illegible] actionis in [illegible] quia non omnis [illegible] passio et [illegible] presupponit [illegible] Ad [illegible] aliud [illegible] actione [illegible] presupponit [illegible] in passione est actio sine passione [illegible] aliud si est passio [illegible] actio [illegible] actiones si [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] passio [illegible] actio [illegible] passio Ad [illegible] aliud ad [illegible]

quia illa actio que est sine passione convenit cum illa
que est illa vis creata que est sine passione
et [illegible] concedendum quod aliqua actio sit creata
ut illa que est in [illegible] et si dicatur actio est in
puro actu [illegible] est [illegible] de hoc
[illegible] ¶ Contra 2ª quia posito quod essent plures
sine actione [illegible] quarto [illegible] quia de
[illegible] in [illegible] est passio et tunc
sine actione sit ab [illegible] [illegible]
passio et est sine actione [illegible] quia volo
quod [illegible] variatur et ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam ab [illegible] de [illegible]
ibi est ab [illegible] et ibi [illegible] est
— Ad argumentum [illegible] [illegible] actio
[illegible] est [illegible] actio [illegible] placet mihi et
dicatur quod est actio fantastica in cerebro
quod alterant cerebrum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] se
ad aliud quod est [illegible] ab [illegible]
de [illegible] — [illegible] quod deus annichilat
[illegible] vel lapidem [illegible] ibi est passio et
nulla actio quia [illegible] actio dei et ibi
[illegible] actio creata [illegible] ibi actio
quod non actio dei quia quod omnis actio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sed talis actio non [illegible]
ad [illegible] non est actio [illegible] et [illegible] non
est actio [illegible] et omnis actio dei est [illegible]
[illegible] non est actio dei [illegible] quia annichi-
latio non est [illegible] — Ad argumentum placet
mihi dicunt quod ibi non est passio quia omnis
passio est motus sed omnis motus [illegible] ad
aliud sed annichilatio non [illegible] ad aliud
[illegible] est passio ex quo [illegible] quod annichilatio
non est in [illegible] passionis sed [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra 3ª [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non
est [illegible] actio quia quod [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ultimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio
sed agens et patiens sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] — non [illegible]
ibi loquitur disputative arguendo [illegible]
[illegible] quod actio non sit passio sed [illegible]
[illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod
non sit [illegible] doctrina [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
actio et passio — Contra [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

agentis [illegible] patientis sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actio [illegible] sit passio vel non [illegible] quod
sit vel [illegible] actio est in [illegible]
vel in [illegible] vel in [illegible] non in [illegible]
actionis quia [illegible] omnis passio est in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] est passio [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible]
— Non [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in puro [illegible] ut [illegible] in puro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] — Ad argumentum dicitur quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] scilicet actio et passio
sed ut [illegible] in puro actionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] in [illegible] est vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est vel [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] est
in [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de alio [illegible] sit est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
— Non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posterior
[illegible] quod illa est [illegible] [illegible] actio est passio
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] 3º et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod actio et passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Ad argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] actio de [illegible] [illegible] est passio est
[illegible] sed si actio est passio [illegible] est [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sed quod talis non
sit [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] — [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed passio est [illegible]
actionis [illegible] [illegible] quod omnis actio [illegible]
est passio et [illegible] [illegible] patet 2º de [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scilicet actionis — [illegible]
quod ibi non est [illegible] quia [illegible] quod
actio sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod passio est [illegible]
actionis id est agentis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] est actio [illegible] quod non est
passio [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]

non calefactibile vel quod ipsum agit in id vel
non sed agit et est actio et tunc non est prop[illegible]
quia id non patitur ut est [illegible]
non sit calefactibile [illegible] patitur in [illegible]
sit [illegible] calore manente [illegible]
[illegible] sol calefacit [illegible] sed dicitur quod sicut
et [illegible] patitur quia [illegible] calefacit ex [illegible]
est [illegible] et in [illegible] quod non pa
[illegible] non [illegible] de qualitate dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et patiens [illegible] in [illegible] et 2o de
[illegible] agentis non est in [illegible] per di
[illegible] quod non est actio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur
quod non est actio [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] agit
quia illud quia [illegible] sed illud [illegible]
et non calefacit [illegible] quia [illegible] est calefactibile
est calefactibile etc.

Utrum [illegible] corpus
sensibile actu sit in situ et in 3o de anima
[illegible] et in [illegible] de anima quod [illegible]
corpus in sensibile sit actu in situ [illegible] sit
aliquod corpus [illegible] in [illegible] in situ et de
[illegible] dicitur in 1a [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est
corpus [illegible] actu in situ et 1a [illegible]
in [illegible] quod illud [illegible] corporet [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] non esset [illegible]
sed [illegible] destruet sibi [illegible]
[illegible] vel ex [illegible] vel in
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] corporet
[illegible] quia [illegible] corporet alia
[illegible] si esset [illegible] locum debet
[illegible] claudetur si claudetur [illegible]
esset [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] et 2o [illegible]
[illegible] et 3o quod [illegible] ubi [illegible]
esset et [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] in situ
quia si esset [illegible] cum [illegible] et
si [illegible] sit [illegible] de
[illegible] esset [illegible] si esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] si esset ali
quod corpus in situ [illegible] alia [illegible]
quia [illegible] esse [illegible] statim
[illegible] aliquod corpus in situ esse quod [illegible] alia

[illegible] quod non [illegible] quia in [illegible] de [illegible]

sunt [illegible] corporet [illegible] alia
alia [illegible] quod [illegible] reputat
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] possunt in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] sed non in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non
[illegible] si [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non est de [illegible] vel
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] quod
ad [illegible] 3o quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] corporis [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] calidum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] frigiditatem [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non plus
ad [illegible] quia in [illegible]
est ibi de [illegible] ad [illegible] non plus
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ibi ad [illegible] sunt
[illegible] corporis est [illegible] in
[illegible] non in [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible]
quod in [illegible] corporis est [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] si [illegible] sed si corpus
[illegible] sit
[illegible] si autem sit non esset non [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] agit 2m [illegible]
[illegible] 2m quod [illegible] passum vel 2m
[illegible] agit si dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] et non solum [illegible]
quod [illegible] agit in [illegible] et [illegible] quod
est [illegible] de qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] et 2m [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non agit
in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] conformiter [illegible] 2m [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod non

[illegible] non sit de [illegible] dicit quod
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

sit vacuum aliquod quia non sequitur celum est in situ
tamen locus eius nullibi est in situ quia secundum ipsum
esse in situ et non habere locum / Item quia
id non est separatum secundum id est extra celum
ipso quia antiquis contradicit scilicet quod extra celum
sunt quod habent locum et quod non est de-
terminatum sed solo quo ad haec. Contra
3am ipsa non concludit etc. Ad aliud quia
quia ipsa arguunt si esset aliquod corpus in
situ et amplius non esset motus dum
corporum elementorum sed sic non sequitur quia dato
quod ad dicet quod extremum celi esset vacuum
in situ separatum et tamen in situ est sed
tamen ex hoc non sequitur quod grave terra non
descenderet et ignis ascenderet / Non
illa ratio solum procedit ex suppositione
quia primo supposito quod declaratur ipso celi sit
quod descendere motu ad medium et leve a
medio et illo supposito quod medium est quod undique
sed distat ab extremis ex quo ibi non
essent extrema // Aliter ubi arguitur quod
celum in situ non sit oppositum quia celum
continetur ab alio / Non ... non ... quod
sit contentum in situ quod ab alio continetur aliud
quia nullibi est tamen unum et longi-
tudinem / Non aliquid est in situ et in quantum
ymaginatum et ... quod ymaginatur ... et in
una ymaginatione in ... scilicet ... longi-
aliud est in ... simpliciter et ...
... est comparatum ex ratione ... ex
ratione non habentes ... quia in situ est ...
non ... et ... dimensiones
debet esse in situ et de ... finito
... sicut ... scilicet quod esset lon-
gum latum et profundum non ...
continetur ab ...

~~Utrum sit aliquod mag-~~
~~nitudo actu infinita ... procedunt ...~~
... de magnitudine ... illa ... de
... magnitudine ...
~~Et non~~ ... ex ... quod primo celi declarat
... suppositum quod extremum celum non sit aliquod spa-
cium 2o suppositum quod fide tenendum est quod ultra
illos celos possit aliud celum creare sive
alios mundos ~~...~~ suppositum quod fide est tenendum
quod deus possit ... annichilare quod sit in situ
... sub luna et reducere ... differen-
tias ... extremum celum ~~...~~
... tangit aliquos ...

... extremum celum ...
... ibi manere ... ibi ... sit spacium
... locus / ~~... quod celum ...~~ ...
... remote / ... quia ... distat
... 3a quod ... et ... intellige
quod in uno ... valde spacio ...
... valde magnum corpus ...
... / 4a quod deus non potest facere
magnitudinem actu infinitam ... quia illa ma-
gnitudo esset ...
... magnitudinem in ... facere
... / Contra ... non est
aliquid magnitudo actu infinita ...
... celi / Contra ... 2a ...
quod deus ... aliquod corpus extremum celum
sit una ... manere
... tangit ...
... non ... non est ... potest
ad ... ad ... quod non ...
... quia ... in ... quod manet ...
... in medio ... est propinquior ...
... quod fuit in ... non ...
quod esset propinquior ... quod ...
... quod non esset propinquus ... non ...
... quod non sit propinquior ...
... celum ... extremum celum ...
... ad ... ad quod ...
... ad quod / ~~ad ...~~ ... in ... dicitur
quod potest manere ... celum et ... quod in
medio non est propinquus ... quia in ...
non in ... propinquum non ... /
... celum ... ad celum
... ad quod ...
quia ... et ...
non sit propinquus ex quo ibi non esset locus
/ ~~Ergo~~ ... quod non ... duo cor-
pora ... sicut ... quod unum ...
... et ... non ... unum esset propinquius
quod ... / Contra 3am ... si ... quod
penetratio dimensionum ... sed ...
si sit ... quod ... totum ...
... ad ... et ... quod in ...
potest ... naturaliter ...
magnitudine / Non ... in ...
... quod deus sit possibilis valde magnum
corpus in ... non fiet pene-
tratio quia ... corpus non esset ibi ... dimensio
et ... ad ... et
non esset ... ad ...
non esset ibi penetratio dimensionum quia

non dicitur quod in una parte esset una pars et
in alia alia pars sed in qualibet parte quantumcumque
parva esset tantum magnitudo et cum ymo quod non
capit. Contra arguitur quod in situm magnitudinem
dicitur posse facere et quod sicut arguitur quod aliquid
tantum magnitudinem dicitur posse facere et non tantum
quantum dicitur posse facere igitur in situm etc.
Ad argumentum quod arguitur tertio in situm similiter
et negatur quod igitur dicitur posse facere magnitudinem in
situm quod capit partem ut capit tenere ca
therete et quod non oportet quod sit sicut
in stat sicut ... Sed si dicitur non
posse facere magnitudinem in situm vel quod ex
parte impatientis dicitur vel ex parte dicitur vel ex
parte magnitudinis vel ex parte utriusque quia non
ex parte magnitudinis quia non est ex parte ma
gnitudinis ut magnitudo vel aliquid alius
arguitur quod ... magnitudo posse facere igitur
non est ex parte magnitudinis. Ad argumentum dicitur quod
ex parte in situ quod sit in situ similiter ut
capitur non cadit ... dicitur ex quo tales
sicut ... in perfectum et ... dicitur non cadit super
aliquod in perfecto. Contra quantitatem aliquam est magni
tudo in situ etc. quod sic arguitur quod aliqua
est magnitudo quod in situs partes existentes
non tales est in situ et aliqua est ma
gnitudo in situ ... quod si est magnitudo quod
sicut in situs partes existentes sicut quod tales
pedales et ibi sunt in situ pedalia ...
... arguitur quod ibi sunt in situ partes existentes
igitur etc. Ad argumentum negatur arguitur ad ... negatur ...
et si non assumitur ... quod non valet ex
quo magnitudo in situs partes existentes
... non ad mittitur ... quod sit
pedalia existentia non ... quod forte aliquae
tales bipedales aliae sexpedales etc. Item
aliqua est magnitudo quod in situs sunt partes continuae
... quod est pedalis vel ... etc. et in situ
arguitur quod capio ... quod est pedalis longi
tudinis et spissitudinis pedalis tunc in tali
sunt in situ partes non continuae existentes ...
quod est pedalis vel ... igitur etc. Ad argumentum
negatur ... arguitur quod ibi sunt tres
partes non continuae et ... et ... et sunt
statu igitur in situ ... sunt tot quod non plu
res igitur in situ et negatur illa ...
est pedalis vel ... quod ... in situ
partes ... quod est pedalis longitudinis
igitur sunt in situ partes ... quod est pedalis
negatur quod ... pedalis non ... in parte longitudine

pedalis sed et ... continuitates etc. et partes continuae
... sicut aliquae sunt quod est pars utriusque
et non continuae ... ad argumentum ...
in situ igitur ibi est in situs partes non continuae
et si essent ibi in situ continuae partes igitur non
augmentum in situ falsitas et magnitudinem.
Utrum aliquid sit linea gy
ratiua et non gyretur circulus
quod ab uno puncto incipit sed non ad eundem
... et tunc ... linea girativa
esset in situ et potest ... in ... tales
... in ... ab uno termino ...
... procedendo ad aliud terminum per
medietates proportionales ... continue
... est ultima pars proportionalis ...
pars proportionalis ... medie
tas ... et pars est medietas ... quod
sit devenitur ad ultimam ... vel
sit divisibilis vel non si sit dividatur
et illa non erit ultima pars etc. ... quod
procedendo ab A termino ad C terminum ... pars
proportionalis est minor C quam aliqua alia quod
si ... pars proportionalis esset minor C ...
esset ultima ... alia parte proportionali quod est
... Contra ... si in ... movetur
super columpnam B ... ullam partem proportionalem
incipit attingere ... quam aliquam aliam
quod non ... ultimam quod ... tales est ...
... ultimam quod ... tales est ... Contra ...
... sit ... non incipit ... attingere ... duas partes proportionales quod si
sit et attingeret ... sunt ... et ...
Contra ... quod ... partes ... et ...
ultima pars proportionalis igitur ... procedendo est ...
... ab ... proportionalibus versus
partes ... partes proportionales aliquas
et maxima pars proportionalis ... quod ...
quod est magis pars proportionalis et ... est
ibi ... pars proportionalis sed aliqua ... igitur
et maxima pars etc. ... quod procedendo a
... versus ... et ... est
magis pars proportionalis et ... est ...
sed aliqua ... igitur etc. et ... maior procedendo
... ultima pars vel non ... non ultima quod
quod sit procedendo illa est ultima et non est
ultima sed ultima est igitur est ultima ...
... procedendo a maioribus partibus
proportionalibus et ... ultima versus
partes ... quod maxima sed ... procedendo
... et non ... ultima et ... quod ...

[illegible]

[illegible] nulla [illegible] linea recta [illegible] contenta [illegible] sit contenta [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] linea [illegible] linee columpne [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]

[illegible] ubi data ibi data ulterius [illegible]

[illegible] ubi data [illegible] ubi data ulterius [illegible] ubi data [illegible] ibi est ordo ulterius data [illegible] ordo ibi data tertia et ubi data tertia ibi data [illegible] ulterius [illegible] ulterius data [illegible] ibi datum ulterius ¶ Ad argumenta [illegible] data ulterius [illegible] aliqua divisione [illegible] non 2m 1m [illegible] est et et [illegible] 2m 1m [illegible] est 2 [illegible] ibi est ordo quod ubi sit [illegible] ubi [illegible] ordo [illegible] quod ibi [illegible] 2m [illegible] data [illegible] non ulterius ut in uno [illegible] in unus 2 tunc non data ulterius unus ¶ [illegible] repugnat [illegible] non sit [illegible] parte [illegible] 3a [illegible] sit in [illegible] proportionales [illegible] sit [illegible] partes proportionales in [illegible] attingere [illegible] attingit [illegible] et tunc in [illegible] attingere [illegible] attingit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] attinget [illegible] attinget [illegible] attinget a. [illegible] ¶ [illegible] attinget [illegible] attinget [illegible] non attingit [illegible] attingit [illegible] ¶ Ad [illegible] attingit [illegible] ¶ [illegible] columpnam [illegible] duas partes proportionales [illegible] attingit [illegible] duas partes proportionales [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] linea recta contenta in columpna b. [illegible] a. [illegible] c. est in finita [illegible] tangit [illegible] non [illegible] sit est finita ¶ 3a [illegible] linee [illegible] per medietates proportionales [illegible] linea recta contenta per eandem partem [illegible] in dictis ¶ [illegible] finita 4a [illegible] 3a [illegible] alia una linea girativa contenta per [illegible] proportionales in [illegible] et non [illegible] recta [illegible] et non [illegible] omnes ¶ [illegible] linea una contenta recta per [illegible] proportionales non sit contenta [illegible] est contenta ad ulteriorem partem [illegible] columpne [illegible] ¶ Quinta [illegible] linea girativa una [illegible] in contenta per omnes proportionales columpne b. [illegible] contenta [illegible] omnes [illegible] contenta per omnes [illegible] contenta [illegible] ¶ [illegible] linea girativa contenta per medietates proportionales columpne [illegible] contenta per omnes proportionales [illegible] ¶ [illegible] per omnes partes proportionales linee columpne a. [illegible] linea recta [illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible] duas partes proportionales columpne a. [illegible] linea recta [illegible] non [illegible] partes proportionales columpne a. [illegible] linea recta [illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible] per omnes partes proportionales [illegible] ¶ [illegible] omnes [illegible] per omnes partes proportionales columpne a [illegible] linea recta [illegible] non [illegible] per omnes [illegible] in dictis [illegible] linea recta una per omnes partes proportionales sit contenta [illegible] sit contenta [illegible] omnes partes proportionales [illegible] ¶ [illegible] columpna [illegible] linea [illegible] sit contenta per omnes partes [illegible] contenta [illegible] omnes [illegible] proportionales [illegible] aliqua parte [illegible] in aliqua [illegible] a. [illegible] linea [illegible] non [illegible] omnes [illegible] aliqua linea [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] linea gradata [illegible]
[illegible] talem [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] acceptans [illegible]
[illegible] punct [illegible] accepte

ult^a aius ¶ Nunc vero aius differentie et
p aius p^s [illegible] fugit illa linea et
ult^a aius [illegible] p illas et ult^a [illegible] et ult^a
[illegible] et p^s [illegible] ult^a [illegible] [illegible]
aius differentie collect[illegible] et u^a linea
fugit p aius ptes [illegible] [illegible] no
aius [illegible] p^s [illegible] fugites p ad
p^s [illegible] e una [illegible] p^tum
[illegible] suppo^t ¶ [illegible] due metes
[illegible] i columpna [illegible] ad ptes [illegible]
i [illegible] aius collectiue [illegible]
[illegible] q^a tota columpna e ad
p^s [illegible] sit supte et i^a [illegible] columpna
e i^c due metes [illegible] ptes [illegible] due
metes [illegible] aius ptes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q tot[illegible]
e [illegible] ptes sit supte ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] aius collectiue et [illegible]
[illegible] columpna e [illegible]
aius collectiue ad [illegible]
q tot[illegible] e [illegible] ptes [illegible] supte [illegible] no
[illegible] q totum [illegible] ad [illegible] ptes [illegible]
llectiue [illegible] de signo colle
ctio [illegible] duas exponentes [illegible] ad apti
[illegible] i maxim[illegible] aius [illegible]
[illegible] e apti [illegible] sit [illegible] de i^a
[illegible] sit [illegible] exponens in pdto
exem^o e [illegible] ¶ [illegible] et
[illegible] q sit alia linea [illegible] gra
[illegible] p metes [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] ex in sit [illegible] no
[illegible] longitudines [illegible] e pedal
ut [illegible] longitudines [illegible]
i sit^a [illegible] q i^a columpna sit
pedal [illegible] tenens [illegible]
ad [illegible] una pedale i longitu^ne
[illegible] linea [illegible] in sitis
[illegible] pedalis ut [illegible] longitu^ne ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui
[illegible] no [illegible] et i [illegible]
q linea gradata sit fugites [illegible]
[illegible] sit i sit^a [illegible] longitudines et no
[illegible] e i sit^a [illegible] no [illegible]
q ad sim^e [illegible] ad
[illegible] no ad [illegible] u^a fugit
[illegible] ad [illegible] p ptes [illegible] alia
linea gradata fugit p duas [illegible]
p ptes [illegible] no fugit p in sitas ptes

[illegible] ¶ [illegible] aliq^s [illegible] pfecta p metes
[illegible] e in sit^a [illegible] longitudines [illegible]
[illegible] p in sitas ptes [illegible] metes colu
pne [illegible] fugit linea gradata vel
i^a e sit^a vel in sit^a si in sit^a [illegible]
[illegible] sit^a et [illegible] sit^a e [illegible]
ex[illegible] et medium [illegible] sit^a e [illegible]
[illegible] ex[illegible] et [illegible] illius linee no e
sit^a [illegible] medium [illegible] no e
sit illud vel ex[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
in sitas p^s [illegible] fugit linea [illegible]
et [illegible] no fugit p in sitas p^s [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] in sitas ptes [illegible]
fugit linea [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q i^a linea [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] u^a e i^a [illegible] sit i sit^a [illegible]
et si [illegible] locus sit [illegible] q no e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ius e ius
[illegible] et suppo^e q ius [illegible] [illegible] mat
vel [illegible] sine [illegible] ut i [illegible]
sine [illegible] ¶ [illegible] unitates e i [illegible]
[illegible] de ius^s i [illegible] et no
de [illegible] e [illegible] et [illegible]
e [illegible] ex [illegible] ¶ [illegible] due
[illegible] sine [illegible] e [illegible]
¶ [illegible] unitas i [illegible] e centenaria
[illegible] q [illegible] ptes et i^a [illegible] duas ptes
et i^a unitas e [illegible] et e [illegible]
[illegible] q ius [illegible] sit in
[illegible] no in [illegible] unus [illegible]
no [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] remanente [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] q i[illegible]
ius i [illegible] e in [illegible] q [illegible]
e [illegible] et [illegible] e in [illegible] q sit
[illegible] et in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] plures ptes in linea [illegible] vel
[illegible] in [illegible] metes vel [illegible]
in [illegible] in sitas p^s [illegible]
e [illegible] p^s q [illegible] in toto ¶ [illegible]
u^a [illegible] in [illegible] plus duabus [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ius e [illegible] alis i [illegible]
[illegible] et i^a [illegible] differentia [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] ius [illegible]
ius [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible] in
[illegible] differentia [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] differentie [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus duabus [illegible]

in toto quam in tertio nec aliquod procedunt ta-
in tertio primo per medium plurium quam si distinguerentur
in duo [illegible] et quod quod primo in 3a sunt plura
duabus et 2a quest[io] [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] ipsa et
quod philosophus in multis locis [illegible] arguit contra
[illegible] ubi dicit quod duo unitas et in dimi-
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt quod unum et in
dimidium [illegible] plures partes [illegible] sunt tota
[illegible] et illa unitas ¶ Contra [illegible] quod
dimidium unius esset [illegible] in dimidium [illegible] uni-
tas et in dimidium [illegible] quod philosophus ubi
[illegible] potest dicit in [illegible] et unitatem quod
unius et dimidii ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] glosa non
[illegible] facit ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
unius esset in dimidium [illegible] quos [illegible] esset
dimidium stat et [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod unitas et in dimidium
[illegible] et [illegible] quod in quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] descendere usque ad unitatem [illegible]
discretam et unitas ulterius non est dimidium
[illegible] discretam et [illegible] in [illegible] sunt
dimidium [illegible] stat quod ¶ [illegible]
et dimidium ad quod stat ulterior divisio [illegible]
[illegible] ad unitatem stat ulterior divisio [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus in textu quod [illegible] quod
in divisione non procedit in infinitum sed
[illegible] in [illegible] in unius
[illegible] et ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
stat divisio ad [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] discrete et ita unitas est [illegible] dimidi-
[illegible] sed in [illegible] non stat ulterior
divisio in unitate et [illegible] quod ¶ Contra
[illegible] quod idem esset duplum ad se [illegible]
quod in [illegible] quod quod [illegible] ternarius
est duplum ad binarium sed binarius est
ternarius [illegible] binarius et duplum ad bin-
arium ¶ [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit duplum [illegible] quantitate [illegible]
et [illegible] binarius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] denarius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quanta
[illegible] et [illegible] si [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et quod in [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] unitas et bin-
[illegible] et [illegible] binarius est ternarius
et ternarius [illegible] ulterius [illegible] ad unum et [illegible]
¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] non discreta
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
quod non [illegible] partes quod [illegible] dividendum

[illegible] sit album sed [illegible] eadem distinctione
[illegible] unitas eadem binarius et [illegible] ternarius
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod quod [illegible]
¶ [illegible] unitas et binarius [illegible] [illegible]
esset [illegible] pro toto quod [illegible] unitas et
binarius [illegible] sed unitas et pars binarii
[illegible] pars binarii et [illegible] binarius quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit pars [illegible] binarii binarius
et [illegible] pars pro toto et [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quod [illegible] quantitate
[illegible] sed non [illegible] quod pars binarii pro bi-
nario sit [illegible] quod pars binarii [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] ipsa et [illegible] ma-
thematicus [illegible] quod mathematicus divi-
dit numerum [illegible] divisione in numerum parem et
in parem sed [illegible] et [illegible] dimi-
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] distinctam [illegible] non sit dividi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] remanente
[illegible] ternarius non sit dividi in duas
medietates nisi remaneat aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] mathematici [illegible] sunt [illegible]
in [illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] plures partes
sunt in linea [illegible] quam in [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt tot partes in linea
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi sunt plures [illegible] unus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes quod sunt in [illegible] parte
et sunt in toto et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
non sunt in [illegible] parte ¶ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
sunt in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] plura in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt plures ¶ Contra [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quod mathematicus [illegible] [illegible] parte
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] sunt plura du-
abus ¶ [illegible] quod [illegible] discreta distinctas
[illegible] distinctas [illegible] plurium quam si di-
stinguerentur [illegible] in duas [illegible] in quod [illegible] unius
et alius [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sunt plura duabus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] sunt plura duabus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Contra
[illegible] sunt [illegible] esset [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medietas

q[uod] dat[ur] sit c[on]tinuus [illegible] toto vel a[liqu]a[m] ne[ce]ss[ari]o
[illegible] et si [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
alio [illegible] et [illegible] non e[st] alio a[liqu]a[m] ¶ [illegible]
a[liqu]a[m] m[edium] q[ua]l[ita]t[is] [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] extensio[n]e[m] vel magnitudine[m]
[illegible] c[on]tinuus [illegible] magnitudine[m] et si in [illegible]
i[n] e[st] p[ar]s c[on]tinuus [illegible] toto [illegible] q[uod] non
[illegible] p[ar]s e[st] c[on]tinuus [illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] c[on]tinuus [illegible] a[liqu]a[m] [illegible] q[uod] ad
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] infinito [illegible] ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] infinito [illegible]~~
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinito in magnitudine
[illegible] p[er] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in multitudine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] non ex[is]t[en]tia in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinito et infinito [illegible]
¶ [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si [illegible] infinito in magnitudine
non [illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] e[st] [illegible] in
[illegible] in infinito [illegible] in infinito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in magnitudine
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in multitudine [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] in magnitudine
[illegible] duplex [illegible] et [illegible]
in multitudine [illegible] duo [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] in infinito e[st] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] linea [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] e[st] [illegible] in infinito e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] infinito e[st] [illegible] linea [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] in infinito e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] e[st] [illegible] q[uod] non e[st]
[illegible] longitudine[m] [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] de motu ¶ [illegible] ex [illegible]
infinito [illegible] et non [illegible] plura [illegible] e[st]
[illegible] infinito [illegible] multitudine[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] non plures ¶
[illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] in infinito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in infinito
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] infinito [illegible]
p[er] duo [illegible] ¶ [illegible] q[uod] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] multitudine[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multitudine[m] [illegible] [illegible]
infinito e[st] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] e[st] in infinito
[illegible] linea [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] ex
[illegible] infinito [illegible] duplex [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
infinito [illegible] e[st] motu ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] infinito [illegible] magnitudine [illegible] ex
[illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] [illegible] infinito e[st] linea [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] e[st] linea [illegible] in
[illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] in
infinito e[st] [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non e[st] in [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] infinito e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] de in [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
in infinito [illegible] e[st] [illegible] infinito
[illegible] e[st] in infinito [illegible] q[uod] infinito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinito [illegible] in
infinito [illegible] [illegible] in infinito e[st] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in infinito [illegible] e[st] [illegible] in
[illegible] infinito [illegible] vel non [illegible]
de [illegible] infinito e[st] infinito [illegible] infinito
e[st] [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ [illegible] infinito

privativum est situm quia sed in situm privativum terra
ita in situm privativum est situm et unus in situ privativum
est in situm et si autem ponitur vel quo situs est
situ privativum vel in situm est in situm privativum dicitur
quod unus primo esset et si dicitur pro contradictorio dicitur quod
non contradicunt sed non situm et non situm

Contra ... quod dicunt
sunt partes in quanto continuo multitudinis. Verum in situ
quia tot sunt partes in quanto continuo multitudines quod
sunt separari actualiter sed in situ partes sunt
separari actualiter. In situ partes sunt in quanto
... aliquas partes sunt separari continuo multitudinis
quanto et non tot sunt separari quam plures
in situ ... quia stet ... si dicitur quod duae
mediae quae separantur ab duabus sunt ...
aliae duae separari ... secundum ...
[illegible]

duo quia ... sit ... quod non ...
quare partes ... duae medietates ...
quod non partes ... duae ...
... contra ... non est possibile quod in situ
partes non inaequales sit distantia ... in situ
situ ... distantia ... in possibili est in
situ ... distantia ...
[illegible]

actu sed quod in infinitum partes sunt actu in continuo probatur quia dum
partes sunt in continuo actu sunt due medietates sunt
partes in continuo et tertie et sic sine statu igitur infinite
partes sunt in continuo actu. Probatur quia due medietates continui sunt actu
in continuo sed due partes in continuo sunt actu in continuo.
Ad argumentum dicitur quod in infinitum partes sunt actu in continuo quia
ibi sunt actu due medietates et sic sine statu et
sic dicitur quod est contra philosophum qui negat infinitum
secundum quod est infinitum in potentia [illegible] infinitum actu
quia infinitum est talis actu in magnitudine separa-
[illegible] una non est [illegible] alia sed concedit
[illegible] in potentia. Conclusio quarta secunda articuli
[illegible] est via infinitum velox est motus
[illegible] aliquantulo velox est motus et quod
non sit velox est motus quin velocior
est motus igitur infinitum est velox motus [illegible]
[illegible] velox est motus quia non
est velocior sit [illegible] et sit rapidus
motus [illegible] sit [illegible] et rapidus motus
[illegible] sit [illegible] est velocior
quia in [illegible] tempore maius spatium pertransit
[illegible] loquitur ex parte infinitum per duplum
et triplum et sic est quod in infinitum velox est in
[illegible] quia si sit et [illegible] motu dato da-
retur in centuplo in millecuplo velocior
et sic est [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] est in parte linea [illegible] est [illegible] in duas
partes medietates proportionales quia sic oportet quod
sit ulterius pars [illegible] proportionalis. Quarta conclusio est
in parte in qualibet parte proportionali [illegible] dicens deus
creat lapidem pedalem. Quarta conclusio non est possibile
[illegible] magnitudinem in infinitum
partes [illegible] deus sit separare et separari
[illegible] Contra quarta in [illegible] linea [illegible]
deus sit creare lapidem pedalem et [illegible]
Quarta conclusio in infinita magnitudine sit [illegible]
Conclusio secunda [illegible] est [illegible] in potentia
[illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]
non est [illegible] igitur [illegible] capiat [illegible]
in alia parte proportionali [illegible] dicens deus non cre-
at lapidem [illegible] pedalem [illegible] sit
[illegible] ~~Ad aliud~~ [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
et sic [illegible] sit [illegible] igitur aliquid parte est ne-
quia [illegible] parte data [illegible] parte est [illegible]
vel non sed sibi placet dicitur quod deus creat
est [illegible] igitur aliqua parte non [illegible]
~~sed sit~~ in qualibet parte proportionali [illegible] dicens

deus creat lapidem pedalem [illegible]
[illegible] ex possibilibus igitur est possibile [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] parte proportionali [illegible] dicens
deus creat lapidem pedalem et in [illegible] parte [illegible]
igitur [illegible] sed [illegible] est possibile
~~Ad argumentum~~ [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] ex possibilibus quod sit possibile quia [illegible]
possibilibus [illegible] in possibile sed [illegible] ex
ex possibilibus [illegible] in [illegible] possibilibus [illegible]
ex illis ubi sit possibile est [illegible]
[illegible] igitur est possibile et [illegible] plures ex possi-
bilibus [illegible] in possibile [illegible] ex possibilibus [illegible]
in possibile ~~[illegible]~~ est [illegible] quod in qualibet [illegible]
proportionali [illegible] dicens deus creat lapidem igitur possibile
est [illegible] quod [illegible] quod deus creat lapidem
[illegible] partem [illegible] et sit in qualibet
parte proportionali deus creat partem lapidis et partem
lapidis igitur in qualibet parte proportionali deus creat
lapidem ~~Ad argumentum~~ [illegible] quia [illegible] est
possibile et [illegible] in possibile et [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] deus creare lapidem pedalem
quia lapidem quod [illegible] parte igitur sic creat [illegible]
[illegible] quia aliud est creare [illegible] in [illegible]
ut pedalis [illegible] et aliud [illegible]
creare. Conclusio tertia si sit [illegible] quod potentia
dei est [illegible] [illegible] quia potentia dei
est [illegible] ad maximum quod non [illegible]
quia in infinitum est maximum quod non sit [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] ad maximum
quod non. ~~Ad argumentum~~ [illegible] quod [illegible] est quod
in infinitum non sit [illegible] sed [illegible] dato
[illegible] sit [illegible] ex [illegible] infinitum non est
[illegible] infinito [illegible] infinito [illegible] magnitudine
[illegible] Conclusio [illegible] quod est possibile [illegible]
infinitum in [illegible] quia [illegible] quod omnes
partes linee [illegible] deus sit separare et separari
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod ita fiat
et sunt in infinitum partes [illegible] separate et sepa-
rat[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Ad argumentum~~ [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod omnes
partes linee [illegible] separat et separatur [illegible]
[illegible] quod non est possibile [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes partes linee [illegible] deus sit se-
parare et separari [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] possibile et [illegible] partes linee [illegible] separari

et separati continentis vel in parte et est quo
quod est pars et esse sicut per lineas dividentes se
parat et separati continuat et plura quam alia separa
tur in divisione partium est

IX lib. 4 qu.

~~[illegible] diffinitio loci [illegible]~~
Sed ~~quod locus est terminus corporis continentis immobilis~~
~~Et non~~ primus sicut describit locum locus
est terminus continentis in mobilis primum et non dicit pri
mus, est secundum quod dicit locum esse quendam
diffinitio est in textu de loco primo ~~secundo non~~
ubi primus dicit terminus ex parte dicit sup
ficies et addit corporis continentis ex quo
patet quod non est locus nisi continentis locati ~~tertio~~
est secundum quod includit aliquid quod continet alio
quod corpus dicitur quod continens continet intus primo
quod locus sit dimensionis apud locatum et
non pars locati nisi [illegible] et [illegible] non
dicitur esse in pelle sed in loco licet contineat ipsum
sed quod sit alius dimensionis ~~quarto secundum~~ lo
cus proprius debet tangere primum locatum et ideo addit
in mediate locato ~~et [illegible]~~ sicut de
scripto locus est superficies corporis in mota
locato et ab eo dimissa in mobilis primum
1917 Consequenter ponit quod sit intellectus diffinitionis et
[illegible] complendo est bona diffinitio loci primi
sed patet [illegible] ~~non quia diffinitio~~ illa non est
data per causas proprias sed quia [illegible] describitur
per primum terminum quod superficies non est
[illegible] ab loco sed per [illegible] Consequenter ~~quaeritur si lo~~
cus esset superficies vel quod esset superficies
dimensionis secundum confunditur vel superficies et
dimensionis secundum confunditur. Dicitur dimensio
[illegible] quod nisi locatur primo i. nisi locus esset
primus quod quia illud non est locus primus primi
[illegible] quod non locat illum [illegible] primo
[illegible] quod locat [illegible] primo. nisi locus est
primus [illegible] quod non locat [illegible] secundum [illegible]
quod [illegible] quod locat [illegible] locat [illegible] secundum aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] nisi locat [illegible] primo quod [illegible] ex
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur primo convenire quod nulli
alteri primo convenit nisi [illegible] alterius ~~notandum~~
est secundum [illegible] quod [illegible] quod superficies
esset in dimensionis secundum confunditur quia
alias non primo locaret ~~[illegible] est secundo~~ quod
primo locare [illegible] in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] primo
locare quod locat secundum se et non secundum aliquid
ad [illegible] non esset in [illegible] [illegible]
quod nisi locaret primo [illegible] sicut [illegible] locat

primo forte quia [illegible] [illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] quod nisi locat [illegible] secundum se totum sicut [illegible]
sed [illegible] ~~secundo [illegible]~~ dicitur primo locare quod lo
cat [illegible] et non [illegible] alicui alterius extrinse
ci nisi [illegible] alterius quod non est eius pars et
superficies locat [illegible] aliquid primo et ideo [illegible]
dicitur primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est pars eius
[illegible] et patet ~~Consequenter~~ si locus esset sup
ficies dimensionis secundum confunditur sequitur quod
unius locati essent plura loca [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Consequenter [illegible]~~ quod [illegible] corpus esset in di
[illegible] [illegible] locis sicut et [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia dicitur in quarto quod [illegible] non
potest esse in diversis locis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non potest esse [illegible] et [illegible] in diversis
locis quia unum non est pars alterius sed in
[illegible] unum est pars alterius et non est inconveniens
[illegible] esse in [illegible] locis ut [illegible] est in
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diversi locis
[illegible] sicut in [illegible] [illegible] est in diversis
superficiebus quarum unum est [illegible] ~~Consequenter si~~
locus esset superficies vel quod superficies
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superficie vel [illegible]
[illegible] si dicitur secundum quod si locus esset superfi
cies [illegible] [illegible] locus esset corpus [illegible]
de corpus est [illegible] mobile sed locus est immobilis
[illegible] non est corpus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ~~ad~~
~~secundum dicitur~~ [illegible] [illegible] quod sit corpus ad
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit in
mobile simpliciter sed ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
loci non est quod sit mobilis sed [illegible] si mobilis
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] loci
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus est in mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
mobilis et est de superficie ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] dat de forma [illegible] dat de loco sed
non [illegible] dat de superficie [illegible] dat
de forma [illegible] locus [illegible] est superficies [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] forma [illegible]
esset [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
superficies [illegible] si dat [illegible] forma et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat formam in [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de superficie
[illegible] non [illegible] dat de superficie [illegible] de
forma [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod gravitas quantum dat de forma tamen dat de loco et quod multi exponunt aptitudinem dimensiones sed prima est melior quod gravitas naturalis tamen dat de loco id est de appetitu naturali sicut est ex 1° quantum dat de forma et secundum 12 de forma sequitur quod non in fundamento per paralogismum accidentis nec sed tamen ei loquitur de illis qui fundamentum per paralogismum accidentis nec. Consequentia et per paralogismum sequitur quod superficies celi non esset locus ut quia non est mobilis in medio id est non est locus. Secundum quod diffinitio data de loco proprio et licet superficies celi sit locus quantum tamen non est proprius. Sed quod sequitur quod non continet aliquem locum proprium aliquod est superficies in medio ubi et alias divisa in mobili primo. Si autem credunt quod non sit locus ut proprius quia locus proprius est qui continet aliquid et non alio sed continet locum continens non continens multa alia alias id est non tamen. Ad tertium nego quod refert multum dicere forma est in loco proprio et forma est in loco est proprio quia et tertio bene probat quod forma est in loco proprio quia est in loco qui est proprius toti aggregati sed non est in loco est proprio et secundo et sequitur et non quod sit in aliquo est proprio ut sequitur sicut in ferro quod est in loco proprio et sicut in ferro quod in loco est proprio tamen. Consequentia id est per paralogismum accidentis dimensiones sit non est locatio esse dimensiones locato sed et tertio quia sicut sit forma quod ex quantitate de sumendo locus est et locus et locatum esse locatum. Secundum quod sicut sit et contra quod dicit corpus sit quod non sit in loco quod sequitur propter ut sit ad quid corpus in alio continet ad motum maximus sic et quantum corpus continet locum sit quod sit quod non est dimensio ab est corpus id est non sed locus quod sed quod omnis locus et esse dimensio alocato sed et non est dimensio ab id est sed non est locus et tertio. Ad quartum nego quod continet sit in ubi esse in locato in alia quod esset locus et quod possit aliquod mobile in loco et continet sibi et quod non est hic esset in loco sed in loco proprie et per quod esset in loco esse corporis. Sed locus non sequitur quod unum corpus durum non possit locare aliud corpus durum tertio quod duo corpora dura non possunt esse in medio per contactum quod sequitur quod secunda de quantitate quod corpora dura ut tangit in aliquo ut in actu quod sit tangit ut actu ut actu. Tertium probo quod unum corpus

non potest esse locus alterius corporis duri ex quo non possunt se tangere et maxime de mixtis unum mixtum non potest locare aliud quia superficies partis continet aliud alocato. Secundum ex libro

Capitulum ex libro

Queritur et secundum utrum locus sit equalis locato

Et non dari est locus quod est locus quando et est 1° quod continet locum et eius aliquid aliud. Secundum proprius est quod continet aliquod locatum et nihil plus. Et tertio non excedit est in ultimo de loco proprio quia relinquitur est locus quando sufficit et tamen non est sibi equalis. Consequentia patet vide est locus proprius et quando et u dimensiones quia quantum ordo sive est quantitatis locus totius aggregati ex quatuor elementis et quando sufficit. Consequentia secundo non de corpore sed loco proprio id est de igne quia quod continet ignem continet de ab igne et de aere. Tertio quarto aliquod locati in fine sit locus quantum et multum quod quantum immediate in fine aeris quantum ex aliis elementis et elementis est locus et superficies quando sit sive et 1° superficies sit dividi orbicularis. Quarta quod vide locatum sed quando locus sibi equalis et loco sed aeris et de lapide in aere potest capi superficies tam spissa quod erit equalis lapidi. Quinta quarto et multiplex omnis locus proprius est equalis suo locato proprio tribus modis. Primo et secundo continet ita quod continet totum locatum et nihil plus secundo et secundo inequales superficies ut sit fundare et ex tunc illo et in superficie equali id est centum equales et loco et tertio ligature sunt de locatis inequales illa ligamenta et tertio et dyametros ut linea superficies ab puncto ad aliud est equalis dyametro. Consequentia probatur nullus locus est proprius in proprio quia possit assumpti quod omnis locus proprius continet locatum suum et non plus sed nullus locus continet locum aeris quia quia ille fecit opposita et potest esse locus aeris continet lapidem et non plus et potest continet locus continet lapidem continet et quod lapidem sed continet plus quam lapidem sed locus proprius continet lapidem in continet

plurium lapidum arguitur quia continuum locus continens lapi
dem continens materiam lapidis igitur continens aliquem lapi
dem et et continuus locus continens lapidem continet
accidentia lapidis puta qualitatem et albedinem et ita
sit alia a lapide igitur etc. Ad argumentum dicitur arguitur
admittendo de quanto per se non loquor quia licet conti
nens accidentia tamen hoc est per accidens admittendo plures in
esse sit accidens admittendo materiam et quantitatem dicitur quod continens
ad et cum continens lapidem et accidentia dicitur in plus
non quod lapis non materia sua non est plus
quam lapis et quantum in hoc quod continens lapidem et
materiam non continens plus quam lapidem et continet
accidentia quod non continens accidentia quod non sit plus
quam accidentia tamen non oportet sic quod i plicat
et aliud quod in plicat quod idem sit locus proprius
locati et non plus et ex alia parte est locus proprius continens
quia continens locatum et cum hoc plus sicut
i plicat quia sed continens locatum et ipsum
continens aliquid et locatum et sed non continens plus
locatum ad argumentum arguitur admittendo ad et
parte dicitur si est locus quia aliquid locatum
continens et cum hoc plus quam locatum
tamen non continens plus quam locatum in ex alia
non sed in plicato Tertium si eadem
locati erunt in fine loca propria vel in
diversis erunt equalia vel non sed unum
dici non equalia quia sed quod constituunt in
finitum magnitudinem quia in finito equalia pedalia
non principaliter constituunt in finitum sit
in finitum locata equalia non continentur in finito sunt unum
in finitum. Ad argumentum dicitur quod in equalia quia sit
unum pars est alterius et dicitur sed pars
et totum Ex isto sequitur quod pars esset equalis
suo toti quia sequitur duo loca quorum
unum pars est alterius et sit ambo loca propria
eiusdem sit equalia tamen tertio sit equalia
in esse quod hoc per argumentum mathematicum sit equalia
quia admittendo non arguitur admittendo non licet admittendo
per texturam quia duo loca propria sunt equalia locato
dicitur unum et unum continens quia sunt equalia et non
ut quod sit equalia unum continens et sit equalia
Ex quo sequitur quod non ut sed quod textura
arguitur non sit unum sine quanto sua
quia ipsa dicitur quod duo loca propria sunt equalia
suo locato sed hoc non est unum unum continens
dici quod non ut quod non sed locus proprius
est equalis locato unum continens et [illegible]

locato sit stare autem stat quod ex forma
quod est compositum physicum etc. Ad argumentum dicitur quod compositum
ex forma et materia dicitur unus in superficie quia sit de
virtute sermonis et hoc quod est in continentibus
sit nulla superficies arguitur sed forma ad modum
quod etiam argumentum ponit et quod in superficie in
argumentum probat quod in superficie valet est forma et
in superficie ponit argumentum quod ponit ad
in superficie sed quod est equalis et continentur Contra
Secundo ipsa stat in forma fundamenti sed ipsa est forma
arguitur quia stat in ipso quod superficies sit
corporis sicut continentes ad aliud vel hominem sed hoc est
forma propter quod differentia superficiei sed lapidis cum
lateribus sunt confundentes et extremitates sunt
duae lineae sed quod non sunt confundentes sunt
non sit hic confundentes arguitur ut hic ut Contra
non dicitur quod arguitur quia in hoc dicitur quod duo sup
erficies est corporis et quod non est superficies in
divisibilis et confundentes sed ad descriptionem in
arithmetica tertio sed mathematica absistunt
a materia et a motu ita describunt superfi
ciem et tamen et quod dicitur ymaginari sup
erficies et non et tamen vertices in re quod hoc
superficies non superficies dicitur ymaginari
quod sit longa lata sed de corpore rei non
est quod sit confunda Hoc arguitur quod non dicitur
confunda quia sed quod superficies esset sup
erficies et iterum superficies esset superficies
et in finito quia arguitur capiat superficiem aeris
pedalem continentem aquam utramque et hoc
superficiem aliam vel non et utraque dicitur
quod hoc superficies ex quo est corporis Ad argumentum
secundo et dicitur quod unum est in continentibus quod corporis hoc sup
erficies sit superficies quia vere sed communem
et divisibilis in finitum sit et tamen hoc est su
perficies non hoc est quod proprium quia superficies in
in finitum nullius plures ut videtur quod in
casu possibili aliquod locus proprius non est equalis
locato tamen sit dyametros sed quod forma
arguitur quia valet quod dicitur descendit ignis aer
et aqua manente terra et generatur ex hoc
et locus proprius terre et tamen non est equalis terre
tamen dyametros arguitur sed quod continens terram
et non plus per totum Ad argumentum dicitur arguitur admittendo
ad minutam et dicitur quod etiam non est locus proprius

tūe adeo dicitur quod hoc non sequitur. Sed si aliquis contra
ungeret cum quod locus debet esse in medio esse
locatus et corpus non tangeret non conveniret
dicit quod adhuc esset locus tūe vel saltem quasi vel
quamvis non continuum quia locus quamvis dicitur quod continuum
locatum et cum hoc ad plus est contrarium oportet
sunt et non continuum plus quam totum. Tunc
quod dimissis locis in loco quasi continuum
tamen [illegible] sed si deus faceret hoc inmaculatum
[illegible] esset locus quod non est aliquis in quo

~~[illegible]~~

secundum quod sensus apparentie est quia locus debet continere lo-
catum ~~[illegible]~~ locus non est aliud ad ipsum locatum
ut patet ut actus et hoc non est in te
fac in loco ~~[illegible]~~ quod locus quamvis debet esse equalis
locato ~~[illegible]~~ apparentie est non deficit locum
corporis vel quod est totum sed locus et pro ut
[illegible] quod simpliciter deceptum sit de
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ talia movere [illegible]
ad locum [illegible] et [illegible] decepti
septimo [illegible] [illegible] et decepti
sunt de [illegible] talis quod aliis non
esset [illegible] [illegible] deceptum
quia esset [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod de
esset [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ una quod locus
esset [illegible] quod esset [illegible] et [illegible] quod locus
est quod locus non est [illegible] ut [illegible] locati
[illegible] locus non est [illegible] separatus [illegible] locus
est sufficiens corporis continentis et tangentis
[illegible] locus est [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] quia est [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ locus est
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] remanet
in materia et [illegible] ubi remanebunt [illegible]
[illegible] locus est [illegible] quod remanet
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quod si re-
maneret quantitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et si [illegible] quod hoc sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] esse [illegible] ~~locus~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rei est [illegible] rei et non
est [illegible] de uno [illegible] de aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
sit [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rei sed [illegible] est [illegible]
et rei [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus

sit forma et hoc philosophus quod fuit decepti per
fallaciam consequentis quia forma est terminus
[illegible] rei sed locus est terminus continentis rei
et hoc fuit decepti per consequentiam ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ locus est spatium separatum [illegible]
ad eum terminum copulatur per loci et per locati
sed hoc non esset nisi esset spatium separatum
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod copulantur ad unum terminum continentem
[illegible] hoc [illegible] in puncto continuo [illegible] ubi [illegible]
quod per loci copulatur ad terminum continentem [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] continentis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in apparentia fuit communis [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] locus non est superficies corporis
continentis [illegible] [illegible] si esset superficies corporis
vel hoc esset ultima vel non non [illegible] quia non est
superficies ultima corporis continentis [illegible] locus
est ultima superficies corporis continentis [illegible]
non superficies est corporis [illegible] [illegible]
ulterior [illegible] est ultima [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit ultima quod non [illegible] ulterior [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt due [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ulterior superficies [illegible]
[illegible] medietas est ulterior [illegible] [illegible]
~~non superficies~~ [illegible] ultima vel [illegible]
in [illegible] corporis [illegible] est ultima quia
[illegible] in [illegible] corporis alia [illegible]
[illegible] corporis alios [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
corporis [illegible] est ultima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod locus sit ultima sup-
erficies [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] locus~~
quamvis debet esse [illegible] locato sed [illegible]
superficies est [illegible] alia corporis [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] corporis [illegible]
est simul cum alia corporis [illegible] quod [illegible]
distat quantitate sed [illegible] superficies est quantitatis
et est locatum [illegible] [illegible]
distat [illegible] corporis [illegible] superficies
sit [illegible] corporis locato quia si [illegible] duo
corpora essent simul et se penetrarent
et [illegible] in eo ~~non aliquis esse simul~~
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dulcedo et albedo
[illegible] non sit ~~[illegible]~~ quantitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] et ita locus [illegible]

dz est in medio quia non mediat inter adiacentia
contra 2o quia non possunt adequari superficies distantes
i. non sunt sibi [struck: tunc] quod dicitur potest dici continue
vel in contactu et distat aliquo puta dimensione ex
trinseca vel intrinseca media et locus non distat
distat a loco immo dz est in mediatione
[struck: tunc locus sit immobilis]
[struck: non apparet ad oppositum]
loci apparet immobilitas primo quia multi dixerunt
quod motus de necessitate est in mobilibus et de primis
quod per illas probationes dicit locus aerem quia vas
movetur cum toto contento in vase sed locus non
movetur cum contento in loco [struck: et Buridanus]
ponit primo quasi conclusiones quarum quinque ponit
in valore. Prima [struck: quod quandoque] locus est mobilis
Secunda quod locus non est immobilis per se et solitarie
3a quod motus non movetur de necessitate cum
locato. Tertia [struck: potest quod] sunt primo quod sit
locus est mobilis quia dicit locus est corpus sed omne
corpus est mobile et quod locus sit corpus patet
quia locus est per quantitatem corporis. Secunda
quod patet si sit aliquid unum est immobile
per se et solitarie patet quia omne corpus est mobile
per se. 3a [struck: quod non] est possibile naturaliter locatum
[struck: existere] a suo loco suo proprio in quo sunt
motum loci et aliquid probat quia locus Bu-
ridani tendat locatum i. non sit eius corporis
non movetur aliquid per eum. Quarta quod possibile
est manere locum locato [struck: quod possibile]
possibile est locatum manere quiescente loco
quod si aliquis consistat in specie sua non [illegible] quiescente
movetur in specie sua patet per hoc quia [illegible]
sancti galli non numquam consistit quod aer movetur
continue. Quinta [struck: quod] idem corpus manens in eodem
loco continue habet se aliqualiter per tempus et tamen continue
movetur motu quo convenimus vocare motum
localem quia sol et luna continue manent in loco
suo scilicet in orbe et tamen continue moventur. Sexta
quod possibile est aliquod corpus per aliquod tempus
esse et tamen semper esse in alio et in alio loco
sicut patet de ligno existente in aqua [illegible] ex quo
conceditur quod possibile est aliquid manere loco
manente et locato. Septima quod impossibile
est nos percipere aliquod corpus moveri nisi
percipiamus ipsum in aspectu ad aliquod corpus quiescens
et per ipsum appropinquare vel removeri
quia nos percipimus aliqua corpora moveri per
hoc quod ipsa continue aliter et aliter se habent ad
invicem. Quarta [struck: quod sic] sit quid dicitur quod locus
sit immobilis sit quod dicitur loci intellectus secundum
de loco sit quod dicitur locus ab illo
qua ratione maxime convenit sibi immobile

et hoc modo i. in mobilibus vero primum de loco
et ultimo i. sicut est quod dicitur locus sit immobilis
quia patet per philosophum in textu quia dicit quod locus
ratione maxime convenientie cum vase. Quantum primo
mobile dicit locus a vase quia vas movetur
cum locato locus autem non. Quantum ad tertium continue
et vel in tempore quod mobile sit simpliciter quantum
ad dicta ratione sicut vel quod ad rationem continue
quod locus quantum ad dicta ratione dicit
a vase quia non est mobile cum locato sed sit
[struck: de intendo] vas de ratione illius quod sit
mobile cum suo locato sed idem est locus sive
locus est idem vas i. quia de ratione
vasis est quod sit mobile cum locato sed idem
vas i. [struck: circumcumdo] sive capedo vas
continuo vase immo dicitur quod totum vas ratione
non est locus et non est quia locus dz est superficies
corporis locati vel dicitur superficies
vel aliquid corporis superficies et quod sit superficies
et non tota locus corporis et continetur per corpus
tale in fine dimensionis sicut mediam
lignum locus sed totum vas non sed quando non
est superficies corporis alterius et quod probatur
[illegible] negat quod vas est locus. Quartum
[struck: idem] si locus est mobilis secundum quod locus naturalis
corporis est destructus quia sicut si locus est
mobilis patet quod movetur destructus est
motu est totum sive semper sit ad locum
suum naturalem quia quidam quod i. certe locus suum sed
ipse locus numquam sit veniret ad locum
i. quod et cetera quia aliquid distat aliquando
[illegible] movetur et aliud et numquam veniret
[struck: est de] conclusiones non quod ipsum sic procedit
si ipsum movetur locus continue extra celo
ut ratio secundo appetit corpus quiescere in
loco et quod continue fieret surgit i. i. situ certum
conclusiones [illegible] processit sed si non naturaliter dicit
quod locus movetur immobilis quod corpus sit
certum conclusionibus non procedit et de intellectu
de alia ratione conclusionibus. Quartum sicut extrema
locorum sunt simpliciter immobilia i. locus est simpliciter
immobilis quia quamvis desit corpus sunt simpliciter
immobilia et ita sunt extrema locorum i. ultimo
extrema sunt immobilia i. et in eo medio. Quintum
locus aliquando capitur aliquando ponitur et descendit
ad aliquid quod in locus est locati locus et ita
capitur Buridanus in hoc et ita locus est
mobilis sed aliquid in specie sua. Quartum aliquando
locus ponitur in puncto ubi et ut sic sit
ponit dicitur loci proprius et deorsum et ita

unum quod continue deberet acquiri quia secundum diversas partes
dicitur in motibus secundum Buridanum locum primo ab. Contra
tertio non locus est motus
i. exponendo sunt tunc quia primo i. saltatione
locum movetur nisi primo quando non aliquid quia non
sed non locum saltatione cum est pars et movetur
cum et sic toto cum a. est pars quando sit a. locum
non sic movetur sicut pars et a. non movetur
et continuus aliis contra secundum sed saltatione movetur
sed a. non continuus ex contiguo movetur
sed secundum ex contiguo ex ...
quando secundum ex ... a. non movetur. Contra
conclusio quod non locus est unum aliquid pars eius
pars quod sit unum quod nullum aliquid sit
et ... locus est superficies corporis continentis
non superficies corporis continentis est alterius
corporis quae est tunc corporis ut pars alterius
aliquid totum sit una superficies quae unum
corporis est superficies alterius. Contra si dicitur cum
Buridanus dicit sic dicitur quod ipse locus ex eo
dicitur ... locus ad unum operatur quod possunt
quod locus esset corpus unum pars et sic primo operatur sit
vel et primo quod ... ut unum sic sit
non est ... et sic quod quando ... dicitur aliquid
primo ... est ... Contra ... locus
pars localiter movetur loco non moto
quia quando locus non ... movetur moto
locato primo non contingeret ... impossibile
movetur sed contingeret ... sicut ... et sit
dicitur ... locum ... Contra si locatum
movetur ... et quod locus movetur
cum et sic ... et ... aliquid pars
sit ... quod locus non ...
movetur dicit quod ipse voluit quod non de necessitate
locus movetur ad eandem distantiam ad ...
motum locati et sic ... quae dicitur
... sit ... superficies ad ... contra eo
non ... locum quod ... moventem
portare. Contra ... non est possibile locatum
moveri loco quiescente et ...
... si est possibile sicut quod locus movetur
et locatum ... quod localiter est
locum sicut quod ... alias et alias ...
... movetur sicut locatum in ...
... aliter et aliter ad locum ...
... ubi dicit quod moveri
est aliter et aliter ... primo movetur
localiter est ... aliter et aliter se habere
ad locum. Contra ... contra ...
... pendens in ... et ...

... se aliter et aliter ... non movetur locum
... sit in aliis locis ... et ...
dicitur ... dicit quod moveri est aliter et aliter
se habere non ... subiecto sed aliter et aliter
se habere in subiecto ... ad ... et ... moveri
localiter non est aliter et aliter se habere ex
subiecto sed aliter et aliter se habere ad aliquid
... sed ... et non ... se aliter ad
aliud ... et ... non movetur localiter. Contra
de ratione corporis quod sit mobile per se et de
ratione loci est quod sit motum per se et sic est de
ratione et de ratione locati quod sit mobile
per se ... et ... quod ... potest
in ... in motu ...
... quod locus est ... in motu ... et
... dicitur de ratione corporis est quod ... corpus est
mobile per se et ... locus est corpus ...
... quae ... reduplicatio non ...
... est ... et sic quod de ratione loci
est quod sit corpus ... dicit ... argumentum quod
de ratione loci est quod sit corpus per se est
... Contra ... in ... et
est ... quod ... sit a. quod ... manens
... in eo loco et movetur localiter et ... in
ad locatum et ... et ... localiter
... se aliter et aliter ad ... locum et
sit ... se aliter et aliter ad locatum ...
non ... ad ... ad ... movetur ... ad
... ad ... locum ... ad
... quando et ad ... locum et ... ultimam
... movetur quia ... apparentiae de
... ad ... distantiam quod non ... constat
aliquid manere ... se habere eo modo
ad ... locum ... ut esset de ...
... in ... et aliter se habere ad aliud
... non est possibile locum manere ...
locato ... superficiem ...
sed possibile esset locum ... et locus ...
... de loco ad locum et esset in aliis
et in aliis locis et ... ille in aliis
... loci esset locus quod philosophus negat et
et philosophus dicit quod locus non est in aliquo
in loco ... actualiter in ... sed actualiter
locato ... ut locus ...
... loci ... non esset in loco ...
locus ... esse ... alterato ...

locus sibi vel loci est per se corporis secundum se non est
in loco quia per aliud in corpore non est in corpore
sed in loco ut in alio ita superficies est
per se corporis continentis et illud non est de ratione
quod sit in loco ~~Ex dictis~~ ad dictum quod
locus est disputative ad oppositum 3um / alii
dicunt quod philosophus arguit in textu primum articulum
et quomodo locus primum de locali
naturam ~~Contra arguitur~~ propter dictum de
quo possibile est non proprie manere absque hoc quod proprie
in alio et alio sit sicut ad quod locus
in primo et proximis [illegible] ...
est possibile per [illegible] est possibile [illegible]
est possibile [illegible] ex unius in [illegible]
[illegible] ipse proprie natura manet et tamen non
proprie [illegible] distinctum
[illegible] quia sit [illegible] in [illegible] ubi
vel videtur et proprie manet et tamen [illegible]
continens ~~Non quia~~ quod difficile est
[illegible] extra [illegible] aliud manere [illegible]
in locali [illegible] continens tamen sic non est
in possibile [illegible] quod [illegible] et ita
~~Contra~~ [illegible] quod sic vel locus aliquid
[illegible] aliud continens et [illegible] aliud quod
[illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] non esset et quod [illegible]
locus solus [illegible] aliud continens
sit [illegible] vel [illegible] proprius
[illegible] aliud et aliud [illegible]
et tamen [illegible] non est in [illegible]
sit [illegible] dependere et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod
non est in quiescentis [illegible] locus sit et in
puncto ubi quia sit [illegible] in [illegible] ad
locatum [illegible] est in puncto relatione
[illegible] esset in quiescentis
~~[illegible] sit in [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] superficie [illegible] in loco [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] duos [illegible]~~ [illegible] est de la
[illegible] ~~et est de loco [illegible]~~ Contra [illegible]
locus continens [illegible] est aer [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Contra quod locus [illegible]
et [illegible] Contra 3o quod [illegible] locus continens
[illegible] est [illegible] aer [illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] simul quia sunt in de
[illegible] Contra [illegible] est locus [illegible]

[illegible] tamen [illegible] quia omnis locus
est continens [illegible] et continens [illegible]
et aer in [illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
ex [illegible] et continens [illegible] est [illegible]
locus continens [illegible] [illegible] Contra
quod [illegible] est locus continens [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] quia locus continens [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] per motum [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est locus continens [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cum alia in [illegible]
[illegible] Contra quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex illa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] locus continens [illegible]
[illegible] ad in [illegible]
[illegible] aeris [illegible] ~~Contra~~ non
est de ratione loci quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Contra [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] locus
continens [illegible] et [illegible] quod locus continens [illegible]
sit aer [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ non est [illegible] aliquis quia
[illegible] quia [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
non [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ~~Contra [illegible]~~ [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] est locus continens [illegible] ex [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] aliud [illegible]
est locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad locum est locus [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] est locus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] est [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] quia multe [illegible] sunt
[illegible] una quantitas [illegible] nunc ut in
[illegible] est [illegible] non tamen [illegible]
sit una [illegible] et si [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas est locus [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] aliud [illegible] vel aliquid

vel sint locus proprius ¶ Conclusio aliqua ultima
est quod ubi est una res ibi est locus et
continens sive unum continens quod est locus et va-
cuum [illegible] per auctoritatem in primo quam ponunt
locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
quo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pictagora [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] addit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrigit [illegible]
in metaphysica ¶ Conclusio [illegible] de ratione istius [illegible]
locus est quod stat quod unica [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sufficere totum continens [illegible] [illegible]
sufficiens corpus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] totum [illegible] continens [illegible] [illegible] stat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum solum stat
[illegible] sufficere [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus sit aggrega-
tum sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat
in terra [illegible] in aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] esset in vacuo [illegible] esset
in pleno [illegible] [illegible] quod non in vacuo [illegible]
est [illegible] quod non in pleno [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad plenum est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in pleno [illegible] in vacuo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non sit
in vacuo [illegible] [illegible] quod sit in pleno [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] est in pleno [illegible]
in loco [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non sit in loco [illegible]
[illegible] in vacuo [illegible] in pleno [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
¶ Conclusio ad [illegible] [illegible] quam est de loco na-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod locus [illegible] [illegible] naturalis ali-
cui corpori quod est sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de loco in naturali [illegible] in suo
loco quod est corruptiuus alicuius et [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] totum naturale [illegible] [illegible] locum naturale
naturaliter appetit manere ad ipsum quod [illegible]
eius appetit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
¶ Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus naturalis plante [illegible] est
terra [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aggregatum [illegible]
[illegible] terre et [illegible] aeris quod ad [illegible] quod
planta sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
radicibus sit [illegible] et [illegible] ramis in aere
et locus naturalis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] locus naturalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ibi
naturaliter [illegible] et ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] totaliter [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible]
eius locus naturalis totalis aeris et totalis aeris
est [illegible] aer quam est [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
aer est locus naturalis aque vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel totalis ¶ Conclusio [illegible] aqua [illegible]

locus naturalis terre vel totalis vel partialis quod sit
elementa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
locus naturalis terre est [illegible] aeris vel
[illegible] vel totalis quod [illegible] [illegible] terre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Conclusio septima [illegible]
locus [illegible] naturalis vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] non est aliquis [illegible]
in celo [illegible] in terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] esset locus aeris
et [illegible] [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] aer est locus
terre sive totalis sive partialis [illegible]
[illegible] est aer quod totis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
terre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] terra
aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitatibus [illegible] terra
¶ Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aggregatum [illegible] suffi-
ciente aeris et sufficiente terre est locus naturalis
plante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] naturali non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] naturaliter ad ipsum [illegible]
planta [illegible] [illegible] terram non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad terram [illegible] [illegible] locus naturalis
[illegible] est quod [illegible] est [illegible] aliud est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
totum [illegible] locum naturalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] celi ubi [illegible] quod
totum naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in centro terre [illegible] si aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
sit gleba terre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in aliquo loco [illegible] naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remoto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ubicumque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] et non [illegible]
naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] naturali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
terra non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] terra [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] in illo loco naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in loco naturali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] terra [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est locus naturalis totius terre
et unius glebe [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
celi et [illegible] est quod in [illegible] loco in quo
[illegible] una gleba [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
tota terra [illegible] non esset locus naturalis totius
terre [illegible] [illegible] illius glebe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod idem est locus naturalis

tacitum terre et unius glebe que tangit de
loco naturali eius. Secundo sequitur quod aliquis
terra non est naturaliter locata in centro
[illegible] centrum mundi et partes in
circuitu eius naturaliter locata sit et per aliquam to-
tam quia totum [illegible] primo centro est naturaliter lo-
catum secundum [illegible] terre secundum totam terram est naturaliter
locata per se [illegible] pars terre est locata
per accidens naturaliter. Et patet ad argumentum dici-
tur tota terra que [illegible] est si esset pars alicuius terre
maioris tunc naturaliter quiesceret in loco eius
sed idem quiesceret illa gleba que est pars alicuius
terre cuius centrum est medium mundi. Contra
[illegible] omnibus locus naturalis, scilicet concavum lo-
cum [illegible] concavum orbis lune, non est conti-
nuum ipsius [illegible] primo [illegible] concavum
orbis lune naturaliter est [illegible]
sed naturaliter corruptiva ignis. [illegible] quia
per primum motum [illegible] calefacit quod
[illegible] ignis ibi [illegible] infrigidare et
principaliter [illegible] celo [illegible]
[illegible] calefactio sed ibi fortior. Aliter dicitur quod in flu-
[illegible] circa ipsum orbis. Contra [illegible]
locatum naturaliter debet quiescere in suo loco naturali
sed ignis non quiesceret [illegible] orbis lune
[illegible] quia [illegible] debet quiescere quod non debet
[illegible] locum [illegible] et ignis fit. Quod non [illegible]
[illegible] quiesceret et in [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] non quiescere quod non [illegible] loco
naturali [illegible] quod si [illegible] domus [illegible]
et in quiesceret [illegible] est [illegible]
in suo loco naturali debebat quiescere [illegible]
[illegible] non
sunt [illegible] ad [illegible] quam [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad
[illegible] fuerit [illegible]
sed dando [illegible] quare terra et movetur in
loco suo naturali et [illegible] quia non [illegible]
non de igne quam terra. [illegible] dubitatur
est primo [illegible] quod locus naturalis ignis moveatur
[illegible] secundum concavum lune locus [illegible]
terra [illegible] non [illegible] ex parte locorum naturalium
non esset diversitas in [illegible] multorum
aliorum est diversitas quod [illegible] est [illegible]
celi quod [illegible] est terra quiescere. [illegible] sed
si ignis movetur in loco naturali vel mo-
vetur naturaliter vel violenter. Si primum [illegible]
violentum est perpetuum [illegible] celi [illegible]
perpetuus sit motus ignis [illegible] non est
motus violentus. [illegible] Albertus [illegible]

semper [illegible] celi [illegible] est motus naturalis vel vio-
lentus [illegible] quia ignis [illegible] di-
[illegible] quia [illegible] Contra
si ignis esset locus naturalis aeris [illegible]
[illegible] et terra esset locus naturalis aeris [illegible]
quia aer [illegible] naturaliter movetur de corpore versus
[illegible] ubi est [illegible] et terra ubi est terra [illegible] mo-
[illegible] ad ignem quam [illegible] quia movetur deor-
sum ad terram et [illegible] vel [illegible] naturaliter vel viole-
nter non [illegible] quia [illegible] violentus. Dicitur
quod [illegible] est [illegible] aeris [illegible] volo quod
[illegible] aer sit [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
et ascendit et ubi fit magis [illegible]
[illegible] aeris et terra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
locum [illegible] naturalem terra centrum et [illegible]
terra [illegible] descendere [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] ascen-
dere ut [illegible] aer est [illegible]
ascendere [illegible] ignem [illegible] de aere et [illegible]
[illegible] de in [illegible]
[illegible] Ad argumentum
[illegible] aer [illegible] in
[illegible] naturaliter locus et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] motus naturalis
[illegible] deorsum [illegible] non motus
naturalis. Contra [illegible] corpus [illegible]
aeris [illegible] aer [illegible] centrum
[illegible] locus naturalis terre et aque vel primum
aliquid [illegible] quod locus [illegible] naturalis alicuius ele-
menti primum quod in [illegible] vel in [illegible] distan-
cia [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] aer non
[illegible] primum quod aer [illegible] est in
tanta distancia et in [illegible] ad celum
et [illegible] est [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] aer [illegible] primum quod in tanta
distancia [illegible] vel [illegible] est primum [illegible]
in [illegible] quod est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] distanciam et alia quod est [illegible] quod
est [illegible] terre vel [illegible] ibi esset una
in [illegible] vel [illegible] quod est in igne ca-
lefactiva et [illegible] et terra frige-
factiva. Dicitur quod una [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] una et [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] diversitas [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad ignem est calefactiva quod ad
aquam est frigefactiva. [illegible] quod in tan-
ta distancia est calefactiva et [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
est frigefactiva [illegible] vel [illegible] illa in
[illegible] vel per illa naturaliter calefactiva est
vel ad [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] est cale-
factiva

2a 9a

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra quod albertus tenet quod sit vacuum in flame
ma sed multiplicatur et condensabile quod per se
elevato sit vacuum in fleumatia quod celum
adequate in flamma magis fortis sed propter
quod in fleumatica est ad humiditatem et calefa
ctiva et non est ita fortis sed ad ... distan
tiam in flamma et aer ~~et dubium~~
est quod agens non permittit per superficiem per cali
ditatem illam in fleumatica propter frigiditatem
quod non est quia in fleumatica est quod ... speciale
et corporale sed spirituale non agit ~~et corporale~~

~~Utrum ultra speram sit
in loco et de hoc sunt~~
difficultates quedam propter auctores contrarios et
avicenne ~~non loco~~ quod corpus primus est ...
et sufficientes continens locatum dimensiones ad
eo secundo in ... per ... ad quod indi
cat aliquid moveri vel aliter se habere in
toto vel in partibus Quod ... primus ... capto
locum ultima spera non est in loco quia
non sed aliquod continens ... quod est extra celum ...
est Quod ... secundo sic capto loco ultima spera
non movetur localiter Contra ... capto loco
... ultima spera sed loco scilicet circa medium
centrum mundi Contra ... quod est ... avicen
ne quod ultima spera non movetur in locum sed
in situm Contra ... si ultima spera
esset triangularis sic ipsa haberet locum
proprie dictum sed non ... sed locum quem
fuit primo ... quod ... et celum vacuus
... quod sit speciem ... quod si celum
esset triangularis sic et contingeret vacuum
et quod corpus esset in aliquo loco scilicet in ultima
spera in qua prius non fuit quod ... quod vel
... ubi sunt anguli ... ...
... quod esset committere vacuum
~~modo illorum~~ quod prius ... probat quod celum
est spericum quia ad sufficientiam sed non quia
ad evitandum sufficienter ... contrariis
et illorum quod ... in parum ... ...
quod non probat quod celum sit spericum sed
dicit quod ... in media nisi de
sufficientia ... et quod ... totum celum
esse spericum ... non sit ... ...
non esset spericum ... est ... ...
et ~~sed ultima~~ spera est in aliquo ubi ...
aliquo loco ... sic ... ubi est
ultima spera ... ...
... ubi ~~...~~ ... vel ...
de loco ... ... ubi
... quod ... locum ... si ... secundo ...

... ... et ... et ... quod alia ... et si ...
quod sit ... ubi ultime spere non ... quod ...
... quod ... ubi non est ... distantia
ad aliquid naturam ut ad ... Contra
~~...~~ est quod philosophus ... quod ... in ...
... philosophus ... ...
motus scilicet augmentatio diminutio et al
teratio et motus localis sed ultima spera
non movetur aliquo istorum modorum ... ...
... motus localis ~~unde~~ quod ...
non sit in loco ... ...
... ...
... et celum movetur ... ...
quod celum non movetur ... ... con
... ... avicenna ...
quod ... quod celum non movetur ... loco
... ... quod non ...
... ... avicenna ... quod non
movetur ... ... capto
... ... Contra
... ultima spera ... sed loco ... ...
... sed loco aliquid ... ... sit ...
... quod ... mundi ... sit ...
... ... in ... loco sed nulla ultima
spera est in illo loco ... ... centro
... ... ultime ~~...~~ in loco
... ... ultima spe
... est in illo loco ... in nullo
~~Aliis ...~~ ... in loco quod ...
... attendit ... moveri ... locum
vel aliter et aliter se habere ... loco ...
ultima spera est in loco ... ...
... quod ... ... locutiones
oportet concedi quia ... concedi quod
totum celum esset in parte ... quod in
... ad partem ... ... celum ...
... concedere ~~...~~ quod sed locum
... ... est in ... sed non ... si ...
... loco secundo quod sit in ... et sit licet
... concedi quod ... sit locus ulti
me spere ... non concedit quod ultima spera sit
in centro ... ... est in
... loco ... est capto ... locum
sed secundo non ... ~~...~~ ... ultima spera haberet
sit locum vel ille esset ... ultime
spere vel ... ... illorum Contra
... ...
de ... ... locum ...

et vacuum [illegible] quia locus proprie dicitur
quia vel est vallis vel vallentis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur non
dimidiatur [illegible] de illo non [illegible] ibi
[illegible] et sit vel locus est capax in
[illegible] corporis [illegible] sit est val
vel non ab in [illegible] non [illegible]
vi [illegible] est vallentis et unum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est quia [illegible] locus
est [illegible] vallis vel [illegible] valentium
sed non [illegible] quod sit locus vallis [illegible]
ex quo non est capax in [illegible] quod
sit vallentis ex quo non est capax [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vi [illegible]
Utrum possibile sit va
cuum esse [illegible]
in 1a [illegible] utrum sit possibile esse vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] utrum sit esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis vallis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] corpora [illegible]
[illegible] sit quod [illegible] locus vallis de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] quod
ex loco pleno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] ut si quod
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] esset vacuum
[illegible] [illegible] esset vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] sit esse vacuum [illegible]
quia locus non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
si esset [illegible] vacuum [illegible]
locus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit esse va
cuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est vacuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus non repletus corpore
[illegible] est vacuum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
sed locus non repletus corpore est [illegible]
et vacuum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est repletus corpore sed [illegible] est reple
tus corpore vel corporibus [illegible] non sit re
pletus corpore [illegible] quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] vacuum est locus non plenus
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] esset quod
vacuum [illegible] collegio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quod non sit [illegible]
[illegible] ab ipso et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit locus vel non si [illegible]
sit est locus et non est repletus quod
[illegible] si est repletus [illegible] esset locatus
[illegible] ibi non est aliquid locatum [illegible]
si [illegible] quod [illegible] sit locatum [illegible]
[illegible] locus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] locatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locatum [illegible]
quod aliquid [illegible] [illegible] esset in
[illegible] in loco et [illegible] est idem in loco
et idem in parte et [illegible] [illegible]
modus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit locus quia locus non [illegible]
locatum locus quia [illegible] relative ad
[illegible] in relatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non est in
toto sed in loco et [illegible] [illegible] si
sit non esset locus nisi in quo esset lo
catum [illegible] [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de uno [illegible]
esse ad aliud et quod [illegible] sit in medio
nisi aer et [illegible] modus sit de loco
ad locum [illegible] quod [illegible] unum est lo
catum et [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod unum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] modus sit de loco ad
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] est in uno loco
quod [illegible] [illegible] aliud quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] unus locus et illud [illegible] in [illegible]
de loco [illegible] si modus localis
est vacuum est [illegible] modus localis est
[illegible] vacuum est aliquid [illegible] si modus
localis est et aliquid [illegible] si ad

mo^z ul recipit^r i vacuum ad replend^m
scilicet [illegible] quod dimensiones pene
trat se [illegible] quia in illo [illegible] fuit
dimensio [illegible] vacuum et in tertio
dimensionem [illegible] fit penetratio [illegible] non
sunt ad mo^z localiter et fit condensa
tio et rarefactio quia aliter si immissa
valeat [illegible] celum cumulare [illegible]
valeat [illegible] aer procedens recedit [illegible]
ille tangit aliud [illegible] recedit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] quia immissa sit ma
nendo aer procedens [illegible] condensa
[illegible] si [illegible] erit
repletum igne [illegible] per naturam et po
[illegible] lapis [illegible] non possit descendere
[illegible] quod non est [illegible]
est [illegible] igne [illegible] non sit
[illegible]
constellatio [illegible] maior [illegible]
rarefactus igne illa [illegible] ul illa
produceret rarissimum ignem qui potest esse
per naturam in [illegible] igne [illegible]
non est [illegible] potest producere [illegible] igne
quod [illegible] producere non [illegible]
illa constellatio non facit igne [illegible]
non est [illegible] igne rarissimum [illegible]
est [illegible] rarissimum igne qui
per naturam [illegible] quod sit constellatio
[illegible] aer [illegible] maxime
lapis sit in gravi [illegible] volo quod
est [illegible] ul [illegible] vitro
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
per naturam si descendet [illegible] vacuum
vacuum per naturam [illegible] esse
aer [illegible] condensat^r [illegible] in [illegible] tempore
non potest [illegible]
et ibi committeret^r vacuum [illegible]
aliquam [illegible] sit quod
absolute possibile [illegible] supponit
[illegible] ulterius [illegible]
te ultimo [illegible] non [illegible]
non est in possibile et vacuum et per [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] in [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] rarissimum et igne non conden
sare [illegible] lapide [illegible] rebet et
[illegible] cum [illegible] lapidi
[illegible] non [illegible] condensatio et rarefactio [illegible]
in quibus [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] experto [illegible] ut si
esset [illegible] sit reple
ta [illegible] et [illegible] recipit de a
qua ac si non esset repleta [illegible]

Et [illegible] experi^ti [illegible] vitro in vase
[illegible] de vase [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vitro in [illegible]
[illegible] et calide et fit ibi evapo
ratio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquibus [illegible]
[illegible] cineres [illegible] sunt
apposite [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vitro [illegible] vinum
[illegible] non apparet quod [illegible] locum occu
[illegible] quod si non esset ibi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] detecte sunt
[illegible] in [illegible] fit [illegible] repletio
[illegible] vale quod sit [illegible] qui
sit [illegible] sit repletum [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et ponatur ad
igne [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] et [illegible] aliud
[illegible] sunt [illegible] quod an
sunt [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] non potest [illegible] fieri
[illegible] tanta quod possit
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] in illa possit [illegible]
[illegible] aer in [illegible] aer sunt
rarefieret in tempore [illegible] non
[illegible] plus [illegible] volo quod sunt
duo [illegible] de [illegible]
vitro [illegible] cito leva
re de [illegible] sunt [illegible]
quod non est possibile quod aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] mediam [illegible]
et [illegible] remaneret [illegible] ab
[illegible] et aer in [illegible] rarefieret [illegible]
[illegible] fieret [illegible] volo
quod sit aer [illegible] supponatur
[illegible] vitro [illegible]
[illegible] levare [illegible] ul non
[illegible] quod non [illegible] volo quod aqua
esset de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vitro possit de
scendere [illegible] quod ibi [illegible]
vitro [illegible] ul violente [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] supponi^r
[illegible] cito levare

Et sequitur quomodo determinat textus primo
quibus id est determinat quod non absolute erit
vacuum id est determinat dicens quod non potest esse
nisi capitulum
8 Utrum possibile sit
esse vacuum possibile potentia et per suppositionem
notabile recedendo quod dicit Commentator Aristoteles quod
possibile est vere ymaginando vacuum va-
cuum esse per potentiam divinam id est est fide
credita ex quo non implicat contra-
dictionem. Commentator: quia ... vacuum esse
implicat contradictionem id est non est possibile
aliqua potentia. Arguitur sic: tale non est va-
cuum id est est repletum ex una parte
et ex alia parte. Sed est vacuum, ergo non
est repletum corpore. Antecedens: ... parte sed
tale est vacuum id est est locus et ultra est
locus id est locati locus et ultra ergo re-
pletum. Antecedens: si vacuum esset, ymmo esset
locus ut dicit Philosophus, id est quod sunt bene.
tale est vacuum id est tale est locus. Contra: Aliqui
dicunt quod non sit bona deffinitio scilicet
vacuum scilicet locus non plenus sed solum
est bene valens quia applicatur reputabat
claudere contradictionem vacuum esse sed tamen per
potentiam divinam si esset vacuum ideo
esset locus. Aliter ... modo ... ad
modum ... et modum ... et ... locus
est per dispositionem ... id est sic ad diffinitionem
dicitur ... quod ... per ... cum illa
determinatione cum quod ponitur sic ad diffinitionem
locus ponitur cum determinatione ... dummodo
tamen sit non repletum et quod ... non
assumebatur in quod illa ... ipsa non
... Deus non potest facere vacuum ideo
id est quod falsum. Antecedens: Deus non potest facere acci-
dens stare sine subiecto id est non potest facere
dimensionem ... quia ... accidens
antecedens id est implicat contradictionem accidens stare
sine subiecto. Antecedens: sit a accidens quod stat
sine subiecto et ... est sine subiecto ex una
parte ex alia parte ... est sine subiecto
quod probatur quia sic tale est accidens id est accidit et ultra
accidit id est alicui accidit quod ... quia ex op-
posito ... sic ... quia sic tale non
accidit id est non est accidens. Contra: Aliqui dicunt
illam esse possibilem in ... composito scilicet possibile
est accidens stare sine subiecto quia ... tamen
accidens id est includit accidere et non ... quod possibile
est albedinem stare sine subiecto et albedo est accidens
id est possibile est accidens stare sine subiecto. Contra
... dimensio est ... scilicet accidens potest stare sine
subiecto. Sed probatur ... compositionis. Aliter
dicitur licet accidens connotat accidere tamen non
actuale sed aptitudinale scilicet quod accidit vel
aptitudinaliter est accidens et albedo quod stat sine
subiecto adhuc est albedo quia licet non accidat ac-
tualiter tamen aptitudinaliter potest accidere et tunc
et conceditur in sensu composito scilicet possibile est accidens
stare sine subiecto. Contra: sit in possibile est quod di-
mensio stet sine dimensionato id est quod vacui-
tas in possibile est accidens esse sine subiecto sed
ad sit id est dimensio. Et esse sic ... est di-
mensio id est est extensio et ultra est ex-
tensio id est extendit et ultra extendit id est
aliquid extendit et ultra aliquid extendit
id est dimensionatum extendit. Ex quo ... quia di-
mensio extensionis est quod actualiter exte-
dat per quod non quod extensionem extendit
sed ipsas partes et etiam per accidens et quod
si est extensio illa extendit et concedit
quod aliquid extendit quia sic ipsa quia omnis
extensio est extensiva et non pro aliquo
ad id est sic ipsa est extensio. Contra: albe-
do non potest stare sine subiecto quia sic albe-
do albedo id est est qualitas est qualitas id est
... ipsam aliquid dicitur quale et si dicitur quod potest di-
ci nudo quale et sic quod predicato anti-
... sit qualis quia ... ipsam aliquid dicitur vel potest
dici quale ad ... dicitur vel dicitur dicitur accidens quod ...
... et ... quia ... vel aptitudinaliter
potest dici quale. Contra: si vacuum esset
possibile et esset possibile quod corrumperetur illa
... celum ... orbis lune ... sic
non est possibile. Probatur utrumque est corruptio id est
aliquid remanet sed si ... corrumperetur et
aliquid ad quod remanet. Consequens ... quia
non potest corrumpi ex quo corruptio est de-
... per se ... per diffinitionem corruptionis
sed bene potest annichilari non remanente
et aliqui dicunt dato quod celum non haberet
materiam et non posset corrumpi sed bene posset
annichilari celum. Contra: Deus non potest
annichilare id est in fieri ... quia si sic
vel per actionem vel non si ... et ...
sic quod annichilat et non annichilat quia

[illegible] tamen p(er) annichilat(ur) & ex q(uo) p(ar)te se
no(n) agit in 2(º) annichilat q(uo)d (est) absurdum fi(er)i
ad s(ensu)m inte(llige)re q(uo)d annichilac(io) e(st) i(n) p(re)dic(amen)to
acc(io)nis [illegible] alb(edi)n(e)m de(struen)t(e) p(ro)p(ter) q(uo)d p(ar)ticul(ar)is s(ed)
i(n) fi(er)i p(ro)ut annichilac(io) sine acc(io)ne
s(ed) q(uia) p(ri)mum retthat mo(tu)m et p(ro)p(ter) h(oc) e(st) ta(m)
ex(tr)i(n)s(e)c(us) [illegible] i(n) fi(er)i & n(on) u(idelicet) q(uod) illa
annichilat(ur) [illegible] i(n) aliq(uo) annichilat(ur) s(ed) de
q(ui)a ut(rum) u(idelicet) p(ro)p(ri)a no(n) annichilac(io) p(ar)-
tic(ularis) no(n) e(st) i(n) p(re)dic(amen)to acc(io)nis s(ed) s(ed) e(st) ubi
(est) e(st) ubi reductio u(e)l p(ro)ducc(io) s(e)c(un)d(u)m uni-
tas e(st) i(n) p(re)dic(amen)to q(uo)nt(um) & de talib(us) no(n)
[illegible] p(ro)p(ter) u(er)o [illegible] q(uod) (e)e(t) [illegible] possi(bi)le q(uod) (e)e(t)
uacuum [illegible] s(ed) q(uod) i(n) eo possi(bi)le (e)e(t) uid(er)e
& audi(r)e q(uo)d e(st) q(uo)d [illegible] 2(º) de a(n)i(m)a ubi
arguit q(uod) d(e)mo(cr)it(us) q(ui) dix(it) uacuum q(uod)
sp(eci)em mediu(m) uid(er)e s(ic) q(uod) [illegible] uoc(e)
q(uia) ad h(oc) q(uod) fiat uisio [illegible] q(uod) p(er) mediu(m)
s(ed) mediu(m) no(n) [illegible] p(er) [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginando uacuum i(n) t(a)li p(ro)p(ter)
[illegible] si uisio & alia [illegible] ut si p(er) p(otenti)am
dei tolleret(ur) t(er)ra & aq(u)a & aer maneret
s(ed) q(uod) no(n) [illegible] aer q(uod) uacuum
2(º) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] corp(us) [illegible]
no(n) [illegible] & i(n) t(a)li si deus [illegible]
duos [illegible] ibi possi(bi)le [illegible] uid(er)e & au-
dire [illegible] reprehend(it) demo-
[illegible] ymaginato [illegible] de uacuo
t(a)le (e)e(t) possi(bi)le q(uod) [illegible] uolunt q(uod) s(ed)
[illegible] possi(bi)le [illegible] uid(er)e [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] i(n) uacuo [illegible]

Utrum i(n) mobilib(us) g(ra)ui(bus) & leuib(us) [illegible]

[illegible] ex resiste(nti)a medii [illegible]
no(n) q(uod) successio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] tota [illegible] 2(º) no(n) resiste(nti)a [illegible]
[illegible] mobilis ad oppositu(m) [illegible]
q(uod) motor [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) sit [illegible]
e(st) [illegible] q(uod) successio no(n) [illegible] ex
resiste(nti)a [illegible] motore [illegible]
successio e(st) motu(m) [illegible] motu(m) [illegible]
motore [illegible] i(n) [illegible] motore
suffi(cien)t(er) applicato mob(i)li [illegible] motu(m) sine
resiste(nti)a [illegible] 3(º) [illegible] e(st) i(n) [illegible] motu
[illegible] de [illegible] resiste(nti)a [illegible]
motore [illegible] 4(º) [illegible] q(uod) i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] no(n) resistit [illegible] e(st) i(n) [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] resistit motore [illegible]
[illegible] 3(º) [illegible] i(n) t(a)li m(odo)
[illegible] d(e)nsi(us) mediu(m) [illegible]
motor resistit motori [illegible] mediu(m)
e(st) densius tanto motu(m) e(st) tardior [illegible]
[illegible] de g(ra)uib(us) & leuib(us) mixtis
[illegible] aer [illegible] i(n) aq(u)a ascendit [illegible]
descendit & i(n) t(a)li [illegible] resiste(nti)a [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] mixto si (e)e(t) i(n) [illegible]
descendit [illegible] resiste(nti)a [illegible]
g(ra)ue u(e)l leue mixtu(m) i(n) aere u(e)l i(n)
aq(u)a [illegible] resiste(nti)a i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] de-
[illegible] x(º) [illegible] motor [illegible] resi-
ste(nti)a i(n) [illegible] ex [illegible] i(n) [illegible] q(uod) n(u)lla
sp(er)a i(n) suo motu [illegible] resiste(nti)a
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] ex [illegible] Contra
[illegible] ipa e(st) [illegible] comentatorem sup(er)
textu(m) [illegible] & [illegible] textu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] suppo(nit) i(n) textu [illegible] e(st) [illegible]
[illegible] ad mediu(m) t(a)lis e(st) [illegible] motu(m)
ad motu(m) [illegible] q(uod) successio [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] comme(n)t(ator) [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible]
[illegible] sine resiste(nti)a [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) no(n) [illegible] resiste(nti)a
no(n) [illegible] motu(m) Contra [illegible] de na-
[illegible] q(uod) sit successio u(e)l e(st) p(er) [illegible]
motu(m) q(uod) sit succe(ssio) [illegible] q(uod) sit [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] resi-
ste(nti)a [illegible] mediu(m) [illegible] ad h(oc) (e)e(t)
succe(ssio) q(uod) e(st) [illegible] capit(ulo) [illegible]
[illegible] mo(tu)s [illegible] ad
q(uod) [illegible] u(e)l [illegible]
[illegible] resiste(nti)a [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] capit(ulo)
[illegible] ipso [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] ad q(uod) [illegible] q(uod)
q(uod) illi [illegible] t(a)lis e(st) [illegible] q(uod) sit
succe(ssio) [illegible] si (e)e(t) [illegible] t(a)lis [illegible]
[illegible] i(n)
[illegible] e(st) motu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] motui [illegible] q(uod) sit [illegible]
e(st) sit [illegible] q(uod) sit succe(ssio) [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] e(st)
q(uod) sit successio [illegible]

ipsa est similiter, sed ista patet est motor
sufficienter applicato mobili et motus sine resistentia
dico ex dictis duobus quibus rationibus quod in
motu celi est motus et tamen sine resistentia
fit et in motibus voluntariis quia dico quod
movetur aliquis et tamen sine resistentia. Contra
quod ipse loquitur de motibus gravium et le-
vium ad loca naturalia modo quod non habet
locum in corporibus celestibus quia talia non sunt
gravia nec levia ut patet 2° celi sed de 2°
quia talia non moventur proprie naturaliter ad loca
naturalia etc. et quod ita sit similiter non. Contra
3m quia si in motu naturali gravis esset sine
resistentia resistentia vel quia terra circumscripta resi-
stentia terra movetur naturaliter deorsum ad
locum suum naturalem vel non. Dicitur quod
movetur, sed patet circumscripta etc. quod non
quia moveri deorsum non est simpliciter gravi-
tatis quod moveri sursum et quod non sit in
illis simpliciter levem moveri sursum quod deorsum
Dicitur quod etc. est contra philosophum 2° celi et sic ratio
quia est naturale terre quod moveatur deorsum sit
extra locum suum naturalem id est sibi in-
naturale etc. de igne quoque quia est sibi natura-
le id est contra etc. ultimo est contra id est contra
vel contrarie id est ab aliquo in vacuo sequitur
ex vacuo circumscripto sicut id est in exteriori
removeatur aliquid id est sine sit resistentia
non adhuc movetur. Dicitur ad argumentum quod sicut
non est simpliciter 2° celi producit ...
celi sed 2m rei veritatem et 2m positionem est terre
non naturale quod descendit deorsum si est ex-
tra locum suum naturalem. Ad rationem ... sed contra
de naturali ... naturale quod est ex
talis naturalis 2° est naturale quod est
Aliud vero naturale quod competit rei ... ipsa ...
dispositio quiescens forte vel materie sicut
... talis potentie est sibi naturale
quiescens sed etc. naturale terre quiescens
quod descendit ad locum suum 2° ... quod ad ...
... est quod est ... vel quiescit ... etc. ...
... non ... sed si quiesceret ... et ... sit
quod ... ex vacuo quiesceret sed si ... quiesceret
sed etc. non ... Contra quod ... 2m ...
... ibi est ... in tali modo quod resistit
in vacuo id est dico sit terra ... sed etc.
... posito ... veniret ad centrum terre
et sic moveretur ad centrum mundi ... prout me-
dium resistit partibus extremis ... non
potest se moveri per lineam brevissimam

ad centrum mundi. Contra quod centrum mundi non
est aliquid in dimensione sed dimensione et ...
... posito adhuc sit moveri ad centrum mundi
per lineam brevissimam et ... posito ubi naturaliter
quiesceret ita quod etc. non impeditur sed quod
... si sufficienter quod movetur sic ad locum
terre sed non intendit ad unum medium quod
est centrum mundi etc. quod si non ponitur ...
parte terre ad speram ignis quando
etc. si movetur non movetur ad medium
mundi, sed quando etc. deveniret ad locum
naturalem sicut terra quod etc. quiesceret si terra
fuisset remota quod etc. movetur in loco
ubi prius fuit. Contra non dicitur est difficile
quando dicitur imaginari quod medium non sit
in dimensione unum modo est quod id est quod est unum
medium terre mundi aliquo ... ...
... ad circumferentiam ... locus ... ...
... in dimensione ... ...
et ... ... movetur ... ad mo-
... ... in 1° ... 2° de
... Contra ... dato quod gleba descendit
et terra sit perforata et descendit ultra
movetur id est quod veniret quod medium est
medium mundi et dicit de aliquo quod ...
impetus in ... movetur ... quod ad
unam partem ... impetus cessat et ...
... ponitur se ad medium mundi. Contra
... quia in medio ... est resistentia ad
motorem id est medium non resistit motori
dico quod ... resistentia est in ... ...
ad apparitionem dispositionem ad illam quod mo-
tor ... tendit sed ... non est in me-
dio ... medium ... est ... ...
... ad apparitionem dispositionem. Contra ...
... quod ... movetur ... movet ... ...
movet medium. Contra ... in medio ... ...
in ... ad apparitionem qualitatem ... non est
in ... dico quod motor ... ... quod terra
sit ... et ... ... aer ...
ad ... ... quod ... aer ...
... quod sit ... terra sed ... resistit
quod motor ... ... dividere aerem et aer
... ... continuus et ... re-
sistentia est resistentia ... ...
... quod si ... deberet movere deorsum
quod sibi fieret tanta resistentia in ... ...

[illegible] aere et lapide in aere sed in terra quia aer
resistentia sit eadem quantitatis secundum terram est quantitas
in aere sed in aqua [illegible] si dicatur quod non salvo
eadem quantitate quantitatis eadem [illegible] si dicatur quod [illegible] quia
unum est durius alio. ~~Contra~~ quod non in
pedit quia aliquod ita cito movetur per durum
sicut per molle et tamen dividit. Sed quia
aliquando sit dividere tamen aliquid durum
quam bitumen. ~~Contra~~ quod medium resistit
eadem quantitate secundum alias naturas inclinatas contra
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quantitas sit tamen [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] quas est qualitas non est de
qualitatibus activis et passivis. ~~Contra~~ [illegible]
per quantitatem in [illegible] ad corpora aliorum
quantum ut corpora [illegible] difficilius
dispergitur [illegible] et [illegible] quod est in corpore den-
so est [illegible] activitatis quam in [illegible]
corpore quia virtus unita est fortior se ipsa
dispersa sed in [illegible] corpore est [illegible] activitas
quia est magis dispersa. ~~Ad primum~~ [illegible] ~~Contra~~
~~[illegible]~~ grave mixtum si descenderet in igne
[illegible] resistentiam sequitur quod virtus ignis
in mixto in loco ignis non [illegible]
non destrueretur ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] eadem [illegible]
terre [illegible] in loco terre non [illegible]
non destrueretur ~~[illegible]~~ sequitur quod [illegible]
terra [illegible] terre potest [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] una virtus [illegible] potentie [illegible]
est minor [illegible] potest movere totam
terram [illegible] quia sit ibi [illegible]
per potentiam [illegible] terra non resistit in loco
suo et [illegible] virtus acceptat agere et agit
[illegible] potentia agendi [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
agit et per consequens movet [illegible]
de aere et aqua [illegible] dubium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
celi ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad [illegible] illa
virtus est [illegible] potentie [illegible] quia [illegible]
alia resistit [illegible] quod terra non est plana
in superficie et alia elementa [illegible]
faciunt resistentiam [illegible] quod [illegible] dispositionem
[illegible] in [illegible] ~~Contra~~ [illegible]
si sit sequitur quod elementa manent [illegible]
[illegible] manent in mixto quod est [illegible]
[illegible] degenerata [illegible] quia in [illegible]
aliquid quod in [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] ignis vel [illegible] est ignis vel
[illegible] si non [illegible] sit vel [illegible] est elementum
vel elementum si dicatur quod sit activum [illegible] sequitur

quod aliquid [illegible] tendentia ad [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod in mixto est al-
iquid quod in [illegible] movetur [illegible] et aliquid dicunt
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] per medium sed calorem [illegible]
alii vero dicunt [illegible] activus [illegible] magis
plus sicut [illegible] libro de generatione / alii dicunt
quod sit virtus ignis [illegible] activus mixti
[illegible] ad [illegible] et aliquid [illegible] / [illegible]
quod non est in [illegible] quod aliquid movet sed in
[illegible] per levitatem et [illegible] sicut [illegible] ut [illegible]
ignis ~~Contra~~ [illegible] si [illegible] resistentia
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
sequitur quod una musca posset movere celum si
applicaretur per potentiam dei quia musca applica-
ta celo est [illegible] activitatis quam celum [illegible] re-
sistendo [illegible] si [illegible] agere vel [illegible]
augmentat vel diminuit [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ accipite sunt illa [illegible]
quod [illegible] agens [illegible] agere et [illegible] patiens
[illegible] et [illegible] agentis et [illegible]
passi et quod [illegible] nulla sunt de [illegible]
in [illegible] ita quod [illegible] agunt
velociter et tardius [illegible] resistentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] movetur [illegible] velociter sed
non [illegible] ut si medium
esset [illegible] et si [illegible] esset medium [illegible] mo-
veretur [illegible] velociter [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] celo [illegible] esset resistentie
[illegible] si [illegible] applicaretur non posset agere quia
non est [illegible] agentis ad agendum in celum

~~Utrum si vacuum esset~~
grave moveretur in eo

[illegible] non quod dixit est grave quod [illegible]
et est quod [illegible] levitate sed ad mix-
tum / ~~[illegible]~~ grave mixtum est quod [illegible]
levitate ad mixtos et [illegible] de
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum est [illegible] grave [illegible] in ipso et
est [illegible] consequens [illegible] vacuum
est [illegible] grave movetur in ipso quia ipse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] sequitur quod
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] illa non est [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum est [illegible] grave movetur in ipso quia
[illegible] est [illegible] resistentie [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] vacuum [illegible] ~~Contra~~
~~[illegible]~~ non est [illegible] vacuum est [illegible] grave et
non [illegible] in ipso quia [illegible]

sine quiete. Quaeritur quarto utrum palea que moveretur
in vacuo prius quam partes eius dividantur. Et videtur quod maneret
divisibilis, ponamus quod vacuum sit secundum quam partes
et tunc moveretur ad continuitatem eius prius. Item
materia utrumque ubi caderet lapis si ibi
poneretur et dupliciter potest ymaginari vacuum uno modo
quod esset in superficie concava et convexa et
quod si esset in aere in aqua ita quod aer [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] in climate [illegible] non
[illegible] sub elementis. Quaeritur sexto. Si esset lapis
in vacuo primo ymaginando quod [illegible]
circa [illegible] superficie aeris ipsum non de
scenderet quia non haberet aliquem terminum [illegible]
[illegible] vel vado [illegible] et alia
illius lapis sit parvus non moveretur ad ali
quem dictarum partium sed ibi quiesceret naturaliter quia
non esset ratio quare magis moveretur ad unam
partem quam ad aliam eo non [illegible]
Ottavo quaeritur si sine simul manent [illegible]
[illegible] in vacuo ipsum manere in statu
et velocitate in vacuo [illegible] [illegible]
respectu. Quaeritur alii ponunt [illegible] duas
[illegible] si sine [illegible] poneretur
in vacuo et ibi requiesceret manere [illegible]
sine [illegible] respectu in [illegible]. Quaeritur secundo
si sine simul ibi poneretur non manere
[illegible] sed poneret in statu. Quaeritur
[illegible] non est probata [illegible] non [illegible]
quia argumenta [illegible] reputat vacuum esse in
palea et ad in palea [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] stat [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] stat quod [illegible] [illegible]. Fac quod [illegible]
non valet. [illegible] quod [illegible] valuit [illegible]
argumenta [illegible] concedit vacuum esse in palea
et concedit quod ad in palea [illegible] [illegible] quod
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
parte [illegible] quia [illegible] ante [illegible] esse de
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi arguit
[illegible] in [illegible] palea [illegible]
in [illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] palea ad [illegible] palea secundum
[illegible] pedes et [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
aliis quia [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pedes et [illegible] pedes et [illegible]

non [illegible] ad aliam quia non [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] ambe palee [illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible]
in palea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] malis in [illegible] et quod [illegible]
malis et non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] palea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] Quaeritur [illegible] potentia palea est
[illegible] in vacuo [illegible] quod [illegible]
si [illegible] palea poneretur in esse secundum quod in [illegible]
[illegible] sit aer et [illegible] moveretur lapis
ibi [illegible] ibi non est vacuum [illegible] [illegible]
in vacuo [illegible] [illegible] in illo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est vacuum non aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] concedunt [illegible] esse [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit vacuum ibi [illegible] [illegible] quia non sit [illegible]
[illegible] vacuum secundum vacuum in quo [illegible] [illegible]
si esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum
[illegible] vacuum est in quo non est corpus [illegible] si [illegible]
ibi est lapis [illegible] non est vacuum et [illegible]
quod [illegible] si deberet esse plenum oportet
oporteret quod [illegible] [illegible] corpore et quod [illegible]
esse vacuum ubi [illegible] sit aliquod corpus.
Quaeritur [illegible] vel quod moveretur ita [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vacuum [illegible] lapis
vel non si [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] va
cuum [illegible] [illegible] quod lapis [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] vel quod [illegible] in
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vacuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] in sine [illegible]
non quiesceret naturaliter et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] quiesceret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel quiesceret
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] loco aliquo quiesceret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab illo loco in quo quiesceret
lapis in [illegible] non quiesceret [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut si [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad
loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quiesceret ibi si [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] ab illo loco vel

go nat[ur]e vel violente [illegible] nat[ur]e igitur non esset locus eorum naturalis. Ad ar[gumentu]m d[icendu]m q[uod] ibi quiescit et in pluribus est quies nat[uralis] eorum levium non tamen semper s[ed] et in naturalibus appetat in capite petere alium locum cum elementa ad locum proprium reponuntur et ideo cessare. Ad illud de vario cessare [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum infrigidatio et condensatio sint per locos

Et capitur [illegible] unius [illegible] et infrigidatio [illegible] [illegible] alia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

ex uno pugillo aque aer generatur x
[illegible] capio quod aer magis [illegible] in du-
plo et ex illo generabuntur xx pugilli
[illegible] [illegible] ultimo [illegible] ex uno pugillo aque
potest generari xxx vel plures [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] non sit in [illegible]
et [illegible] allegatur [illegible] quod dicitur quod ex uno pu-
gillo fiunt x dicitur quod [illegible] quod ad minus
fiunt x alii dicunt quod unum est [illegible]
[illegible] sua proportione et per unum [illegible]
in decuplo ad alterum Contra [illegible] [illegible]
est condensabile [illegible]
[illegible] sit a et dividatur in duas partes scilicet b
c ex quo est a condensabile [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] partes sue possunt se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel non si detur quod omnes possunt se [illegible]
[illegible] Contra aliquam possunt [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] se [illegible] quia capiunt duas
medietates [illegible] scilicet b c et ille partes non
possunt se [illegible] quia in toto [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] detur quod omnes partes [illegible]
se non tangunt sunt [illegible] [illegible] que
tangunt non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
dicunt quod medietates sunt [illegible]
ex tanta distantia [illegible] [illegible] extrema
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est condensabile
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
decuplo [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est
condensabile quia si se [illegible] quod [illegible] condensatur vel
quod occupat minus spacium quam prius vel [illegible]
non minus quia [illegible] [illegible] vacuum quod in [illegible] toto
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] est condensatum [illegible] occu-
pat minus [illegible] quam prius [illegible] [illegible] non
occupatur [illegible] [illegible] occupabatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] se tota [illegible] et sit non condensatur
[illegible] si una condensatur alia rarefit et si una
rarefit alia condensatur ad replendum spa-
cium [illegible] [illegible] est eadem [illegible] [illegible]
si una pars sit condensata totum sit condensa-
tum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] in toto et
in parte [illegible] [illegible] non permittit quod totum
rarefiat vel condensetur Contra [illegible]
ponatur quod a sit una pars terre et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nova dimensio vel [illegible]
parte generatur nova dimensio et in alia parte
illius pugilli vel in [illegible] [illegible] parte et in toto
[illegible] [illegible] et in vel [illegible] antiqua magnitudo rema-
neat vel corrumpitur adveniente nova si
[illegible] manet [illegible] [illegible] quod due magnitudines sunt
in eodem et [illegible] fiet penetratio dimensionum
quod [illegible] dimensiones sunt in eodem [illegible]

et in eadem parte [illegible] penetrant se [illegible]
quod antiqua magnitudo maneat et contra quod fiat
penetratio dimensionum quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod due penetrant se ubi duo sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel unum est [illegible] alia [illegible]
ubi sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unum non est
[illegible] [illegible] non possunt se penetrare
et hoc vult [illegible] quia si duo penetrarent
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudo de
quod antiqua magnitudo corrumpitur contra nova
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fit contra [illegible] alia et alia dimensio et
[illegible] [illegible] quod corrumpit [illegible] quod corrumpitur primo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] manet
12 Queritur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tempus sit motus [illegible]
successiva [illegible] non possunt simul [illegible] una
prius et alia posterius [illegible] tempus est
motus [illegible] tempus [illegible] est
primus motus Contra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est motus quod [illegible] alius motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
sexta tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tempus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] est vel partes [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia si tempus [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] partes simul [illegible] tempus
non [illegible] partes simul [illegible] tempus non est [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod tempus sit [illegible] vel [illegible] est
in [illegible] dimensione vel in dimensione si di-
mensione [illegible] [illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible] una
parte et in alia [illegible] parte et [illegible] sunt simul
[illegible] [illegible] quod tempus [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible]
[illegible] dimensionem [illegible] [illegible] dimensione et in
dimensione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes simul [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in parte prius
et posterius precedentes [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] partes prius
et posterius simul [illegible] [illegible] tempus est dimen-
sio in [illegible] prius et posterius vel [illegible]
in [illegible] prius et posterius [illegible] vel [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sunt non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prius
tempus dimensio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] tempus

sed prius precedens et posterius que sunt et si dicitur
[illegible] quarto [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] prius non sunt. Verum quod
[illegible] vult [illegible] prius non sunt simul ad extra sed
quod [illegible] tantum unum est actu. Et secundo ut tempus
prius [illegible] non sunt ad extra. Contra secundum quia
[illegible] est [illegible] textu [illegible] physicorum [illegible] quia philosophus
vult improbare quod tempus non est motus verum quod
non vult improbare opinionem [illegible] quia potest
[illegible] motus quia potest quod tempus sit motus quia
[illegible] in [illegible] sine motu et quod
[illegible] quod sit tempus [illegible] motus
et [illegible] est [illegible] Ex dictis tamen philosophus dicit in
textu quod tempus non sit motus licet non sit
sine motu quia dicit quod [illegible] sit mensura temporis
est motus in [illegible] [illegible] quod vult quod [illegible]
non sit predicatio. Contra tempus est motus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] concedenda
[illegible] est longus tempus est [illegible] quia et non
est [illegible] procedit. Non valet
ergo secundum [illegible] dicit quod philosophus vult quod
tempus formaliter non sit motus. Sed tempus est
accidens [illegible] motus [illegible] quarto physicorum [illegible]
[illegible] in multis et [illegible] commento
[illegible] et [illegible] concludit quod tempus non sit
motus sed accidens [illegible] motus et ex dicto [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui fuerunt [illegible] quod dixerunt quod tempus
non esset motus sed est accidens [illegible] motus
[illegible] difficultatem quia
[illegible] ubi sit [illegible] accidens et [illegible] non sit [illegible]
ergo ad dictum commentatoris [illegible] quod tempus
[illegible] quod non [illegible] accidentia [illegible]
atque quia non [illegible] motus [illegible]
Sed si tempus esset motus tunc [illegible] in mobili
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus est in mobili sed [illegible]
est quod dicit philosophus quod idem est tempus in celo et
in mari et in terra et tamen non est idem motus
in celo et in mari [illegible] tempus non est motus
Verum quod [illegible] dictum de [illegible] non est [illegible]
sed ad aliud in [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
aliquid quod sunt in celo et aliquid quod sunt in mari
[illegible] et [illegible] est unum. Contra [illegible]
tempus [illegible] est quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] est motus solis
quantitate ex diurnus et [illegible] sit
[illegible] Contra [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] motu solis diurno et
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] dies et tamen sit
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sed tamen [illegible]
dicitur de anno solari et anno magno sed
tamen [illegible] anno magno quod est

revolutio primi mobilis. Secundum argumentum et
minor patet quia dicimus solaris quantitate ex
diurnus et [illegible] Contra idem tempus non est nisi
atque primi mobilis ut motus solis quantitate
ex diurnus et [illegible] [illegible] tamen modo
est tempus et tamen tempus non est motus solis nec
atque primi mobilis. Ad hoc non quia tempus est dicitur
[illegible] est tempus. Et confirmatur ubi est tempus
ubi sunt res temporales sed in celo non sunt res
temporales [illegible] non est tempus [illegible] quia nego
est tempus nisi ubi res temporales [illegible] ubi sunt
res temporales [illegible] est tempus sed solum apud
nos sunt res temporales [illegible] apud nos
est tempus. Contra [illegible] secunda [illegible]
[illegible] quod tempus non sit in celo sed solum in
speris activorum et passivorum sed tamen ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] minor [illegible] sed [illegible] non
aliquid est [illegible] formaliter
alias [illegible] effective vel causative [illegible] in
atque solis vel primi mobilis non est
[illegible] Ex secundo quia motus solis causat [illegible]
[illegible] effectus. Ad aliud dicitur quod effective
est ubi tempus ubi sunt res temporales sed for-
maliter est in celo quia [illegible] motus celi est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tamen non [illegible] quod sit in [illegible] in
[illegible] formaliter sufficit tamen quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] de tempore [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] non est [illegible]
quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non
est tempus et si dicitur quod [illegible] non sit tempus sed
tamen [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter est tempus quia est [illegible] motus
[illegible] et passivis [illegible] est [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
quia [illegible] motus celi
[illegible] quod [illegible] tempus est [illegible]
sed large vel [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tempus sit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur tempus est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] Contra primo [illegible] quod tempus est quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] in terra [illegible] quia [illegible] esse
mensura motuum et mensura [illegible]
[illegible] Contra secundo [illegible] est quod tempus
est [illegible] Contra tertio tempus est [illegible] motus
Contra [illegible] non [illegible] dicitur [illegible] tempus est
[illegible] motus sed [illegible] et passivis
Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] tempus est [illegible]
tempus est [illegible] motus [illegible] et passivis Contra
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] sit si [illegible] est [illegible]

nunc est discretio in tempore sed tantum si nunc sit discretio nunc
est tempus secundum dispositionem ad ultimum si nunc
est tempus sed dicitur per aggregationem est in [illegible] ad quod
discernitur in tempore partes. Causa secunda si nunc
est in [illegible] [illegible] nunc esset tempus quod [illegible]
est una [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] discernere [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu celi et adhuc est
[illegible] quia est prius et posterius [illegible] et velocius
[illegible] adhuc est [illegible] quia [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] ut
[illegible]. Non [illegible] ut dicitur quod de ratione
temporis sit discretio actualis quia [illegible] est [illegible]
est discretio aptitudinalis discretio ita quod possit di-
[illegible] in tempore [illegible] et posterioris. Ad aliud
nunc est discretio ut aliquis [illegible] posset esse et nunc
esset tempus. Causa secunda si tempus est numerus vel
quo numeratur vel numerus numerans [illegible]
[illegible] quia si est numerus numeratus motus [illegible]
non numerat motum quia non numerat si non
[illegible] non mensurat et si non mensurat
et non est tempus non [illegible] quod tempus non sit
numerus numerans sed numeratus et numerus numerans
[illegible] capitur [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] numerat
[illegible] tempus non est numerus [illegible] capitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerant
[illegible] tempus est numerus numerans et numerus
numeratus [illegible] motus. Sed si tempus est numerus
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
Non [illegible] quod ille videtur in [illegible] tempus
est [illegible] [illegible] prius et posterius [illegible] tempus est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et numerus capitur quod mensurat [illegible]
[illegible] discretorum actu vel aptitudine [illegible] non est
[illegible] discrete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tempus sit numerus [illegible]
non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]. Causa [illegible] quia si tempus est numerus
[illegible] est notior motu quia [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] est motus est notior [illegible] non
[illegible] a. quia non possumus [illegible] tempus
est notior [illegible] a. quia [illegible] tempus de-
pendet ab illo quod [illegible] tempus [illegible]
numerus prius et posterius. Non [illegible]
est notior [illegible] tempus [illegible] sed tempus est notius

[illegible] [illegible] quantitas motus [illegible] per [illegible]
mensuramus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel velox [illegible] et ita dura-
[illegible] motus numeramus per tempus [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible]
notior [illegible]. Causa [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
est [illegible] a. [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est tempus [illegible] non est [illegible] prius et posterius
[illegible] quod [illegible] motum numerat [illegible] prius et posterius.
Non [illegible] [illegible] numerat non mensurat
quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] numerat et mensurat sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]. Si [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] non quod
[illegible] esse et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]. Sed si tempus
est numerus motus [illegible] quod possit [illegible] motum
per tempus [illegible] prius et posterius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus
est [illegible] motus non [illegible] motum ut
quod aliquis [illegible] [illegible] ipso sed quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in motu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod tempus non numerat motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et absolute sed numerat prius et posterius
[illegible] in motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod numerat partes [illegible] et ita [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] ita quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur
numerus motus. Sed diffinitio [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] a. quia actus [illegible] est numerus
motus [illegible] prius et posterius et [illegible] est [illegible] diffinitio
a. quia actus [illegible] est numerus numeratus quia in
actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu [illegible] prius et po-
sterius. [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] numerus [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] discretorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu
[illegible] non est discretio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] actu non est numerus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

14

Utrum celi motus tempore sit mensura

[illegible] dicitur in textu quod tempus est me-
surare tempus et in vi° dicitur quod omnis motus
est in tempore et mensuratur a tempore. Et non
quod mensurare est per quantitatem notam in notitiam
quantitatis ignote pervenire. 2° non per multos
modos contingit mensurare. Primo per mensu-
ram in tinctura et taliter mensuratur per [illegible]
as prout ut dicitur per horas et iste modus dicitur
ita quod aliquid fit in dispositione aliud fit in quantitate
et 2um sic repulsat duos motus 2us modus
quod est talis in ordine est quod fit in exequitate
notitia pervenire in quantitatis ignote ut fit
per ulnam in ligno. Alio modo mensurare ut
ex predictis et primo ut per superpositionem et replicationem
et mensuratur [illegible] pannum per ulnam vel
non. Ultimus modus fit 2um quod comparatur
mensure et mensurabilis quantitatis secundum diversitatem
[illegible] et mensuramus motum tamen per motum
in celo. Tunc est 2o quod aliquid tempore mensu-
ramus per tempus per similitudinem [illegible]
non octo dies concluditur quod sunt octo.
Conclusio 2a: aliquid tempore mensuramus per tempus
2o scilicet quod scimus quantum tempus est unus dies
et tunc numeramus dies mensis; inde concluditur
quod mensis est tantum tempus quantum est tot dies.
Conclusio 3a: quod non mensuramus tempus per
tempus per superpositionem quia tempus fluit et motus
et 2a conclusio non est [illegible] super a°. Conclusio
4a: 2um penultimum modum non mensuramus
tempus per tempus nec motum per tempus quia ibi non
reperitur superpositio. Conclusio quinta: quod tempus et
primus motus [illegible] est tempus mensura aliorum
motuum tunc sunt [illegible] alterationes
2um ultimum modum mensurandi scilicet 2um
proportionales dimensiones. Conclusio 6a: licet non
est tempus mensura motus actualiter mensura-
re ut omnis motus mensuratur tempore actualiter
mensuratione. Conclusio 7a: nulli motui re-
pugnat 2um rationem specificam quin possit
mensurare tempus. Conclusio 8a: nulli motui
[illegible] magnitudinis vel parvitatis repugnat
[illegible] mensurabilitas tempore ut tempore repu-
gnat quod mensura motus. Conclusio [illegible]
quod [illegible] non est mensurare [illegible]
quod [illegible] sunt minimi quibus
non [illegible] mensurari [illegible] in divi-
sibilibus [illegible]
non [illegible] mensura quod [illegible] non

[illegible] quantitas et omnis mensura est quantitas
[illegible] in divisibilibus non est quanta. Non est
est [illegible] modus in [illegible] mensurandi [illegible]
[illegible] unus modus mensurandi quod
[illegible] ad placitum et [illegible] mensura [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] mensura [illegible] que
est [illegible] quantitas [illegible] mensura quod est quan-
titas [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] non [illegible] tempore
mensuramus per tempus per similitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] plures dies
[illegible] mensuramus [illegible] per horas.
Conclusio: [illegible] mensura [illegible] et notior
mensurata [illegible] non [illegible] notiores
dies [illegible] non mensuramus diem [illegible]
[illegible] totum est notius partibus [illegible]
dies est totum et hore partes [illegible] dies
est notior horis et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] mensura [illegible] quod dies mensuramus
per horas [illegible] ad [illegible] mensura [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible]
est [illegible] totum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] hore non [illegible] dies
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tota et [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible]. Conclusio: [illegible] per tempus non mensu-
ratur [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] motus mensurandi [illegible]
mensuratis et mensuratur [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
tempore et alteratio non [illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
tempore et alteratio [illegible] non [illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] qualitas alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] actionis vel passionis. Ad argumentum
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod tempus et [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad suam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in mensura et
mensurata vel quo ad suas [illegible] vel ad
aliquam [illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] tempore quod motus [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet quod utrumque est [illegible]
[illegible] permanens
[illegible] mensurati [illegible] permanenti [illegible] de successi-
sivo [illegible] in tempore mensuratis et [illegible]
[illegible] inter alterationem et tempus
[illegible] alteratio non mensuratur ad
alterationem [illegible] in tempore et

motu locali non est aptus natus.
Sed advertendum quod *Ad primum* dicitur quod secundum vim philosophorum
de aptitudine accipe dicta quae sit secundum eundem actum vel
non ergo quod mensurans et mensuratum
sunt comparabilia vel non de comparatione sunt
dicta tamen actu et vel et secundum est
philosophus dicit quod loquitur de comparatione etc. et ad
Contra secundum si tempus mensurat aptitudine dicta
actualis mensuratione igitur forma motus ac-
tu est conditionis et cetera et vel dicitur
... quod non est necessarium actu quod a me
tempus quod est tunc dies et in parte aliqua
est motus mensuratur. *Non* quod vult quod
non esse quod si tempus mensuret motum actu-
alis mensuratione et sic est unum *Contra*
specificam tunc motum repugnat me-
nsurari tempore secundum eam rationem specificam vel
generalem quia in parte est quod sit men-
sura secundum rationem generalem vel specificam
tunc motum repugnat igitur ipso ante
ubi dicitur quod omnes mensurationes sunt dicta
simul *Et confirmatur* quia non actio ca-
dit ad rationem specificam sed solum per individu-
alem ut dicit in metaphysica. *Non*
... dicunt ullum motum repugnat
mensurari tempore secundum eam rationem specificam
vel generalem quia ut dicit est mensurari
et quod ut dicitur hoc repugnat secundum quod
est forma secundum respondendo secundum rationem eius speci-
ficam ad hoc repugnat et quod est vel quia non
repugnat motum localem quod mensuratur
sed non est tempus ut spatium sed individu-
alis motus *Contra secundum* aliquem tempus repu-
gnat ipsum est mensurativum motus
... magnitudinis igitur aliquem tempus re-
pugnat quod sit mensura ... ma-
gnitudinis igitur sibi repugnat est quod sit me-
nsura motus actu quia aliquod tempus non est
notum ut patet est notum naturaliter tunc non
sit mensurari igitur supposito ...
quod non sunt ... tempus tam
praeteritum quod nullum est ut patet est notum
quia in posse est ipsum nunc. *Non* licet
stante ... in situ suo tempus
tunc non tempus ... in situ secundum ... ali-
quam mensurandi ... est quod non possit me-
nsurari ... mensurando sed per dies

tempus tunc mensurationi secundum aliquam comparationem dicitur
sed quanto in quo est ymaginari dimidi-
um ... ita quod una pars correspondet uni
noto et alia alio noto ... licet naturaliter non
possit fieri notum tamen non repugnat quod
possit fieri notum quia sic est ... de
... *Et nunc tunc* mensura primo
forma dicta omnis mensura debet esse ... sed
nunc tunc est ... et confirmatur omnis
mensura debet esse nota sed tempus non est non
... quia non est notum quod sit tempus
... motus vel actus ... notum
Ad primum dicitur ... quod debet esse ...
... ad ... per reprehensionem et ita dicit ...
... tempus quando ad ... per reprehensionem sed
sic non ... est ad ... tertio physicorum quia
... deffinitionis ... mensura debet esse
non non debet quod mensura sit nota secundum
eam conditionem quia si quis ... ulnam
sciat utrum sit de plumbo vel
... sed mensura debet esse non ... ad
eius longitudinem etc. *Et si tempus* esset
mensura etc. tempus est quantitas vel pro-
fundum vel corpus vel aliqua alia. *Non*
sequitur si ponitur motus celi ... corpus
quia longitudo latitudo et profunditas sed tunc
non mensuratur secundum longitudinem latitudinis
vel profunditatis sed solum secundum longitudinem
ut mensurando annum mensurantur
solum secundum longitudinem non curando de
latitudine vel profunditate licet secundum materi-
alem ... sit latitudo et profunditas ex quo
motus celi etc.
Utrum quiescens me-
nsuretur tempore *Quod non primo* res
quae non ... mutatae ... sunt quiescentes
tempore *Quod non secundo* quiescentes non mensurantur tempore 15
quia non est ... res quiescens
Quod non tertio omnes res quae non ... mensurantur
tempore ... ad ... et illa est de-
... physicorum *Contra* quiescens me-
nsuratur tempore ... ad ... *Contra*
... tunc repugnat ... non ...
... quia primo dicit res sunt
quiescentes et tertio dicit quod omnes res quae

est mensuratur tempore et consequenter duo repugnant quia prima
quia argumentum ... probatur duo res que nulla mu
tatione mutantur non mensurantur tempore sed alique
res que non sunt est sunt similiter quiescentes que
nulla mutatione mutantur probatur de lapide
quiescente vel res quiescens que non
sunt et tamen idem est res similiter quiescens
que nulla mutatione mutantur responsio
quod non sequitur quia res mensuratur tempore comparatur
ad eum ergo non mensuratur tempore eo quod argumentum
arguit quod ad similia et tertio quando addit
quod mensuratur comparatur ad eum ergo res
successiva similiter mensuratur tempore quando ad
eum esse eo quod est in tempore. Contra tertio sic
illud quod mensuratur tempore comparatur ad eum ergo
vel ipso mensuratur comparatur ad eum secundum
vel non. Dico quod ad secundum esse sunt quod est
forma dico quod non quia omne sicut
se primo esse quod mensuratur tempore sed secundum
quando est eum esse non habet aliquid esse
mensurari tempore non omne de eum ergo mensura
tempore quando tamen quia aliquid ergo est de eum ergo
non in esse in portatione supponitur et consequenter
non omne suppositum non mensuratur tempore eo quod
est secundum sed rotatio quod quod est esse quod est
tempore et quod non sunt est mensurata tempore quia
unum vivit per x annos alterum viginti et
tamen totum mensuratur tempore. Contra secundo
quod mensuratur tempore est in tempore sed non quiescit
est in tempore non quies mensuratur
tempore probatur quia non quies est in motu sed
de tempore est motus non nulla quies est
in tempore probatur quia quies comparatur ad eum ergo non
est in motu sed de tempore est motus comparatur
ad eum ergo non est in motu. Non oportet
esse in alio nisi ... sed accidens
in se et ita quies non est in tempore sed quod
est dicitur esse in tempore quod mensuratur dicitur esse
in mensurato et ideo concluditur quod quies
est in motu id est mensuratur tempore et non quod
quando est in motu id est movetur.

Utrum si nunquam sit aliquid
...tale nunquam sit tempus. Quod quod sic quia si nullum
esset in tempore nunquam sit tempus quia deus est in
tempore si non non esset nunquam sit tempus. Quod secundo
non pertinet ad deum mensurare. Quod tertio si
deus cognosceret per deum omne anichila
tum materialibus aliis non cognosceret
tamen ad habet omnem res mutabiles quia omne

mutabiles. Quod quarto si non potest esse mutans
non potest esse mutabile quia mutans constat
quod sit mutans vel mutabile. Quod quinto si
non posset esse in tempore quando non potest esse
mutabile. Contra primo quia ipsa est una
conditionalis cuius antecedens est impertinens
anti id est consequenti quia ... est et ideo
in pertinens ad id ut est in tempore eo quod sit
de hiis disparatis. Responsio quod hoc non est in
pertinens quia respicit ad in potentia et materia est
pertinens sed non forte quia si aliquis sit
possibile esse tamen non disparati. Contra secundo
quia vel deus potest mensurare vel non si dicitur
quod non sequitur quia fortes potest aliquid facere quod
deus non potest facere. Ad argumentum dicitur quod quia
quod deus potest facere quod pertinet ad deum
ideo non sequitur ... ideo deus non potest in
cipere et fortes potest id est fortes potest facere
quod deus non potest facere nec quod sed si potest
aliquid fortes potest mensurare et deus habet non
potest facere id est quod est verum sed verum
est falsum quia deus potest facere quod fortes me
surat et quando. Contra tertio quia si di
cognosceret per deum esset anichilata
et nullum sit mutabile in actu aliquid per
anichilatione quod ... quarto hic si non esset in
tempore non sit mutabile nunquam sit in actu sed
bene in potentia. Non mutabile aliquid in
portatione actualem mutationem et ... quando
sit forma et ad idem in tenens loquitur ... quo
aliquid ... put in portatione aptitudinem
mutationis et ita quando est verum quia si nullum
esset cognoscens per deum tamen deus potest
creare cognoscens et quando licet actu non
sit mutabile tamen aptitudine. Sed ponatur per
ymaginationem quod nunquam sit cognoscens preter
deum et ... est mutabile per ymaginationem
id est ... est quando ...
sceus vel secundum discretio discretio id est di
... id est aliud est discretio. Non li
tamen deus non mutat et non habet discernit
et apparet eum est discretio et quando licet nunquam
esset cognoscens tamen ... sit discre
to quia deus discernit licet non mutat.
Contra quinto ipsa est una conditionalis
similiter falsa id est hec est concedenda quia
... ... id est ipsa est falsa quia

sed si n potest esse minus non potest esse minans
1° si non potest esse 1te minans non potest esse minus
2 si non potest esse 1te minans et sic ad deum
[illegible] 3° et [illegible] q[uod] dicit sic descendi qr
in generalibus non debet poni [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] quod debet [illegible] in fine ¶ Contra
[illegible] stat q[uod] est minus q[uod] non est motus
[illegible] a° si sola est [illegible] puta ma
[illegible] in bruta [illegible] est [illegible]
est minus quia p[er] sola
[illegible] sit cognoscere minus 1° si e [illegible] in
[illegible] 1° a° p[er] sola [illegible] sit cog
[illegible] ex 2° de anima [illegible] non [illegible] minus
[illegible] [illegible] 2° 2° de anima in
[illegible] [illegible] pam minus impossibile
[illegible] [illegible] p[er] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] quantitatem utrum quantitate
sit motus ¶ [illegible] non [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ad
[illegible] q[uod] quantitas non sit motus [illegible]
[illegible] medio anime q[uod] movetur [illegible]
q[uod] quantitas e 1° 2° non q[uod] motus [illegible]
[illegible] uno[?] [illegible] ut e actus entis
in potentia [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas e motus
2° [illegible] [illegible] e actus entis [illegible]
[illegible] de affirmato [illegible] affirmatum 2° quanto
[illegible] non sit motus 3° [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] successione [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
in actu [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ¶ Contra e 4° [illegible] anime
[illegible] mo[illegible] e illa e [illegible] in textu [illegible]
2° [illegible] q[uod] quantitate e [illegible] de [illegible]
successiva et non in [illegible] [illegible] de
illa dicitur in [illegible] ¶ Contra 3° [illegible] non
e [illegible] 4° q[uod] quantitas non [illegible] 1° quantitas
non e motus [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ¶ [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] motus localis e quantitas et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus e quantitas et corpo
[illegible] quantitate et corpore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt deductus in 3° ¶ Contra
2° e [illegible] e [illegible] in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] e augmentatio e quantitas

[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] non dicitur [illegible]
movetur [illegible] ¶ [illegible] [illegible] supposito
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] fit et [illegible]
una quantitas [illegible] et [illegible]
acquiritur [illegible] in [illegible] caliditas
acquiritur et frigiditas abicitur 2° [illegible]
exponi affirmative [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] e 4° q[uod] 1° [illegible] [illegible] non potest dici
motus exponendo [illegible] affirmationem [illegible]
[illegible] negativum [illegible] affirmativum
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] non [illegible] caliditas et
[illegible] caliditas ¶ Contra [illegible] q[uod] si
aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] caliditate
[illegible] caliditatem [illegible] frigiditate
[illegible] potest dici motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caliditas et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caliditas ¶ Contra [illegible]
aliquis movet q[uod] non e 1° [illegible]
aliquis movetur q[uod] non e [illegible] [illegible]
corporis movet auditum et sonus corpo
[illegible] non e 1° [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] auditu [illegible] mo
[illegible] auditum [illegible] sonus corporis auditur
1° sonus corporis movet auditum [illegible]
[illegible] clamando in silva diu [illegible]
[illegible] auditur sonus [illegible] [illegible]
corporis q[uod] [illegible] sonus e in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] sonus 1° [illegible] e
quietatus in toto [illegible] quantitas e corpo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
non [illegible] non e sonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sonus [illegible] albedinis ab albedine
ad [illegible] aliquis [illegible] et [illegible]
aliquis movet [illegible] aliquis [illegible] q[uod]
non e [illegible] q[uod] movet in [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] sonus corporis non movet au
ditum [illegible] q[uod] auditur [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] auditur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] 2° de anima [illegible]
q[uod] valuit [illegible] q[uod] auditur [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] q[uod] movet auditum ¶ Contra 2°
aliquis q[uod] quantitas e 1° [illegible] 1° quantitas e
data [illegible] ex [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible]
quantitas e et quantitas e aliquis q[uod] quantitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitas
forme [illegible] [illegible] e et illa quantitas

responsio quod generatio est quia tamen reducendo ad distinctionem
dicendo generatio istius ligni est generatio istius ignis quod generatio
sed quod generatio est totaliter prius generatio illius ignis est
et nulla est generatio illius ignis quin illa est
quia tamen per partes et prius generatio illius ignis
est sed omnis generatio illius ignis est quia tamen
perfectam in materia naturali ad eius ultimum / Nota
multiplicatur tamen oppositum illius conclusionis secundum alios
quod generatio est et satis probabiliter est dictum
secundum Buridanum ymaginatur ut predictum est in
textu quod generatio non est sed tamen aliquid est generatio
/ Ex tenendo quod Buridanus possumus respondere
dicti dubitando quod de tempore vel de
toto igne quod in fine hoc erit et ipsa
est forma sed si in quod prius illius ignis est et
ipsa est vera / Contra tertiam quia tamen plus
ad agingatur / secundo quia quod est per se quia
negaret ignem negaret philosophum / Ideo quod
per locum a coniugatis solutio tertiam in predicato
verba convertuntur sed sic sunt predicata accidentaliter
sed non dicit quod alias / Contra ad philosophum
dicit quod vult quod hoc non est contra generatio
est motus ut dicit Buridanus glosando
textum philosophi / Sed est illa est verum quia
quod generatio non movetur sed generatio non est motus
et omnis ignis quia est verum in quantum ex opposito
sunt sed oppositum autem sed sic est hoc sed
corpus prius et corrumpitur oppositum sunt ad generationem
est motus sed ac quod generatio tamen motum sed
ac quod generatio movetur quod est oppositum autem / Item
inquit Buridanus quod non videtur et contra ex
opposito sunt et necesse est tertio ad alios
generatio et dicit quod hic non sequitur modo videtur Bu-
ridanum quia quod generatio non est et generatio non
tamen motum ad alios sed ad generationem est et quod
generatio tamen generationem et per quos motus ab in
ferior ad superius / Videtur tamen motum fit
in quanto tempore et non videtur generatio contra hoc
generatione sed tamen motum / Contra hoc quod est
de generatione contra quod dicitur sit tempore quo tamen
successiva motus localis et sic dies primus
est quia dicitur quod iste dies generatio et cor-
ruptio / Contra in generatione sed dicitur quod quia ita
generatio hic vadit de non esse ad esse sed
sic dies non vadit ita de non esse ad
esse sed dies non generatio quia tamen in tanto
tempore prius quia sic dies plus dum sunt
sic non vadit ita de non esse et dicitur quod
ita dies heri in esse sunt et / Nota

in successivis non oportet quod sit quod generatio in
medio vadit de non esse ad esse quia tamen sufficit
quod in medio vel in medietate per eundem continuum
motum de non esse et ita dicitur generatio eius
et est corruptio eius non est / Ad aliud
sic dies generatio et corruptio Ad primum si dicitur
vel quod quod vadit de non esse ad esse in me-
dio vel in medietate per continuum motum et sicut de
forma quia vadit medio de non esse ad esse
/ Et si si dicitur est vel sic quod si sol
debet venire per x annos et esse corrup-
tio quod ita corrumpitur quia si sol incipit imme-
diate de esse ad non esse sed corruptio
/ Nota quod non est simile in illis successivis
quia illa est unus continuus motus successivus
in una qua incipit de esse ad non esse sed sic
non est, de quo manet tibi / Contra autem quantitas
in rarefactione et augmentatione non est generatio
magis sed quia forma ac rarefactio est
motus ad quantitatem sed sic quod tamen in motu
ad quod non erat quantitas absolute aliter quia
tamen quia philosophus dicit motus ad qualitatem et quan-
titatem et omnis est unus per processum sed sunt
unum quod est contradictorium generalis / Nota dubium
est verum in rarefactione in motu tamen
ad quod sit quantitas vel sit maior et
aliqui dicunt quod sit quantitas contra et ita
in motu tamen quantitas et motus sit in
agendo et ita dicunt quod sit motus ad quantitatem.
Videtur verum quod
aliquid sit per se motus

Nota ad aliud maior est secundum in potentiis secundum
tempus in partibus aliis per se secundum quod dicitur
rem medio in continuo refertur vel referri
potest ad se vel ad aliam rem / secundo est
sciendum quod dicitur est motus in aliquo puncto
sed per se et sit aliquid ad mutationem enim illam
dispositionem de tempore mutatio respectus
per totum vel partes de uno generatio simul vel
separatim et et dicit philosophus quod in tali puncto
per se sit motus et probat quod in illa aut ad
aliquid et non sit per se motus / Contra hoc quod
per quod omnis dispositio est ad aliquid ca-
dendo secundo / Contra mutatio secundum ad motum vel
mutationem si sit per aliquam formam vel dispositionem
est secundum ad aliquid si est secundum aliquam formam
et si est secundum aliquam formam esse et ad
aliquid / Et si est in aliqua forma vel [illegible]

dispositione et est in ad aliquid ¶ Conclusio 3a omnis
motus est qualitas et omnis dispositio secundum quam
est motus et in quo est qualitas ¶ Conclusio 4a omnis
motus vel mutatio si est fit acquisitio est ad
qualitatem et si est ab isto fit acquisitio est ad
[illegible] sit in [illegible] et est aequalitate
non quia motus non dicitur in puncto qualitatis contra quando
quia qualitas acquiritur vel deperditur secundum
in puncto qualitatis [illegible] sed [illegible] dicitur motus
secundum [illegible] quia secundum [illegible] illius nun
[illegible] mutari et rursus ad [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et ad qualitatem ut si
[illegible] et [illegible] et mutatur et [illegible]
et [illegible] ¶ Conclusio quinta quod [illegible]
secundum ad aliquid motus quia non solum [illegible]
sed ad [illegible] deperditio qualitatis vel qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad aliquid ¶ Conclusio sexta omnis
simul [illegible] motus secundum qualitatem
motus [illegible] secundum qualitatem ¶ Conclusio septima [illegible]
vel [illegible] qualitatem ut calefactio
vel frigefactio ¶ Conclusio octava nullus
motus est [illegible] secundum ad aliquid [illegible]
quia [illegible] dicitur motus [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
quia [illegible] sit [illegible] ad aliquid mutatione
[illegible] rursus ad [illegible] illius [illegible]
[illegible] sit non [illegible] in ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ¶ Conclusio nona
non est motus secundum ubi [illegible] quia non est [illegible]
mutatione [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid ab [illegible] sit respectum
et aliquid in dependens sit dependens
[illegible] implicat quia [illegible] ex una parte
[illegible] est dependens et ex alia parte est in
dependens [illegible] est non dependens et [illegible]
quod est [illegible] et est dependens
quia est [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod ut [illegible] illud est
[illegible] non est videtur [illegible] aliquam
ponunt relationes reales quae non sunt
res absolutae et illi [illegible]
quam [illegible] buridanus non ponit aliquam
[illegible] ad [illegible] contra [illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible]
non est [illegible] ad

[illegible] quod [illegible] est et respectum quod ab
aliquo [illegible] est [illegible] deus est [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid est quod est ad aliquid est depe
dens et respectum [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] est ad aliquid secundum quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] ¶ Conclusio
aliquid vel [illegible] mutatio [illegible] secundum ad
[illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible]
secundum ad aliquid non est motus et in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] secundum ad
aliquid [illegible] quod secundum ad aliquid non est [illegible]
motus et [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est secundum qualitatem est [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensio [illegible]
apprehendere est [illegible] et [illegible] secundum qualitatem
[illegible] apprehensio est in [illegible]
est qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod de [illegible] non
est [illegible] vadit ad [illegible]
quod omnis dispositio quae acquiritur [illegible] secundum
[illegible] illa est qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] velle quod [illegible]
est [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Conclusio octava
in ad aliquid est [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] est ad aliquid et [illegible] est motus [illegible]
motus est in ad aliquid [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] est in ad aliquid
[illegible] ab in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] est
[illegible] est secundum [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] est motus in [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] ad aliquid
est [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motus est [illegible] in puncto

ad aliquid sed in puncto quantitatis. Secundo arguitur quoniam
vel accidere potest esse motum in qualitate eo accidit
vel quantitati accidit in ad aliquid igitur per te motus accidit
de... ad aliquid accidit quod accidit quod in qualitate est per se motus
ergo sed dicendum quod est in quantitate cuius puncto motus
universaliter accipiendo ad terminos eius puncti et sic per se
est ergo in ad aliquid. Ad rationem dicendum per
accidens corrigit ipsum quod in relationibus
quod dicitur aliquid rei ad ~~aliquid~~ quod ad aliud
quod non est per se ipsum sed ... motus secundum
variationem termini. Ad maiorem dicendum quod
non concedo de ... quod motus
in aliquo puncto est per se sed se habet quod
ubi dispositio quam in parte aliqua
puncti ergo quod est motus per se dicitur id est
illa dispositio non potest acquiri sine motu
per se dicto ergo licet possit ... moveri ...
partes possit acquiri. Consequenter *causa* ipsa est
quam ... non est ... ... per se
... quod in ... puncti est per se motus secundum quantitatem
qualitatem et ubi et quod dicit quod in ubi non est
per se motus. *Consequenter* dicendum quod ...
... ... ut nos non possumus
in ... motum aliquem ... ubi ...
nos apparet mutare ... ...
~~... unus motus~~
~~... de qualitate in quantum~~
et ... dicendum in ... ad quod ...
... quod ... *non* ... ...
per ... ... aliquid quam
per se dicta ... ... aliquid quam
... *non* ... sed ... motum ...
dicendum sed ... in ... motum et ... ...
... et ... ad motum locale ...
dicendum dicit 3. ... quod vado ...
illa que sunt ... de successive ... non
sed et motus localis est de quo in ...
... ad terminos ... in ... ...
... successive ... et ... ... parte
sed ... *dicit* quod illi ... non sunt ...
... strictissime de ... ... et ...
... ... strictissime dicta ...
... ... motus locale
... quod non ... ... *3o dicit de*
terminis ... ...
non ... motus quod ... localiter
est ... ... in ... ...

in substantia sed de motu celi ... ...
de aliis quia ... ... non est ...
loco ... *Consequenter* de motu augmentationis
dicit quod non ... augmentatio vel diminutio
est de quo in ... capitulo ... ...
... augmentatio est ... quantitatis et ...
diminutio quantitatis sed illi ... non sed ...
... quantitas non ... quia magis
vel ... ... de alteratione dicit ...
... quod non omnis alteratio est de quo in
... capitulo ... ... strictissime
... quia aliquid est de quo ... de
de albo in ... vel in ... *2o*
dicit ... ... large ... non ...
extendit ad qualitates ... in ...
... sed ... ad medias ... vel
... et ... ... de uno ... in
... ... quod ... ...
in ... vado ... alterationis qualitates
... ut ... ...
... ~~...~~ qualitates ... ...
... ad quod ... *Consequenter* ... ... in
... motus localis ... non ...
... in ... ad quod eius de motu ...
... ... ad in
... sed sunt ... ... motus et
... ad quod ... non ... ...
... ... quia ... est ... ... in
... et ... ad quod in ... non
est eius de motu et ... ... non ...
sed ... alias ... motus ... ...
... et non ... vel successiva ...
... non sed ... ad ... ...
... in ... ... non ad
... *Ad ...* si ad ... non sed
sed et non ... ... non ...
... quia ad ... ... non sufficit
quod sint in uno ... et quod ... ...
... et aliud ... *2o* si dicit quod
sufficit et ... quod duo ... ...
... ... est ... ... de ...
... et ... illorum ... ...
... ... vel ... et ... ...
... ad ... sunt ... ...
nulli ... *Non* ille motus ...
... est impossibilis quia ut dicit ... aliquid
non est ... alterum vel ... illud ...

et 3o potest dici quod licet loquendo compositive sit
verum dicendo ea quia quod sit eo quod fuit et non sit
in se successive esse 1a sit quia / Aliter
potest dici quod fluat dum quare sit sic pr.
puncti ad extra modo prout tempus proprie longo
et ¶ Contra 2am si motus sunt contrarii contrarie
opposite dicti vel quia si in inferiori et quia est fi-
nis quia si contrarii et specie quia est fa.
contrariorum contrario opposito super quorum ubi
dicitur dum quia quod ipse dum ut dicitur
in kathegoriis ubi materie vult quod debet designo
in contrarium tempore contrarie opposite / Confirmatur
omnis motus localis fit per medium sed de
medio est medium contrariorum tunc sic motus
localis invenit quia medium quod fiat sicut illa
non sit alia [illegible] terminus ad quem et terminus ad que
/ ad primum vero [illegible] ad quem [illegible] verum quod
sunt illius contrarios vel dicitur proprie sed dicitur
in specie [illegible] / Ad 2m dicitur quod est verum ad
[illegible] verum quod [illegible] quia unde sunt per
medium est medium contrariorum sed in me
[illegible] proprie ubi medium est medium
eodem contrariorum ¶ Contra sed motus localis
[illegible] contrarius vel quia est terminus ad quem
vel aliquis ad [illegible] successio in
motu sunt fit per repugnantiam contrariam
contrarietatem vel quia et repugnantiam contra-
rietas vel [illegible] et [illegible] et sic
[illegible] quod dicitur quod [illegible] successio [illegible]
in [illegible] terminus ad quem et ad quod / Ad
[illegible] de repugnantia
sic [illegible] large sunt resistentia vel inclinatio
ad oppositum dicitur repugnantia [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] / Ad 3m dicitur
quod [illegible] non [illegible] / Contra
[illegible] et quia [illegible] de [illegible]
philosophus [illegible] celi ubi [illegible] dicit quod locus
[illegible] sunt contrarii localiter et quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad loca contraria / Contra
quod buridanus vult quod locus [illegible] proprie
non est contrarius alio loco et philosophus [illegible] celi
vult quod locus [illegible] et de [illegible] sit contraria
[illegible] quod accipiunt in [illegible]
contrarias ¶ Contra [illegible] de augmentatione
[illegible] [illegible] 1a quia [illegible]
male fundata quare assumit [illegible]
[illegible] non sit nisi contraria magnitudo

et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sic [illegible] contrario
augmentatio [illegible] supponit [illegible]
quod philosophus [illegible] designabat [illegible] non
supponit [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
supponit augmentatio [illegible] ad
supposita [illegible] / Ista
buridanus [illegible] non loquitur [illegible]
quod augmentatio non sit [illegible] magnitudo
sed [illegible] ab aliis [illegible]
de aliquo [illegible] non in loco [illegible]
[illegible] et quare [illegible] de augmentatione et non
in loco [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] designa-
re 2o [illegible] assumit [illegible] ab aliis [illegible]
¶ Contra [illegible] de alteratione 2a quia
est [illegible] non [illegible] posita [illegible]
est alteratio quod non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] 2o vel 3o [illegible] illuminatio motus
est alteratio et [illegible] non fit de [illegible]
/ non [illegible] est alteratio [illegible] dicta
ubi unum contrariorum [illegible] et aliud [illegible]
[illegible] buridanus [illegible]
/ alia est [illegible] 2a illuminatio [illegible]
est alteratio et de [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] alteratio
de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ibi non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et ad quod ibi non [illegible] vel
2a [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2m [illegible] et [illegible] et illa [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] al
[illegible] quod est [illegible]
2a [illegible] ¶ [illegible] quod
[illegible] non est [illegible] ad in
[illegible] quod [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] motus est de [illegible]
[illegible] large [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
in actu et [illegible] motui [illegible]
[illegible] quare motus celi est [illegible] quare
de [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] in actu [illegible] et [illegible] semel
[illegible] et [illegible] 2a de albo
et nigro et ad [illegible] in [illegible] philosophus et
[illegible] motus [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] quare sit

desiderans tunc ad qualitates tales. Et non
quod primo in dicitur qualitas apte sunt compassibiles
quia sunt subiecto contrarie et maxime esse distant
distantia formali et ideo susceptibiles in se
et quae sunt activa et passiva in se
sunt et illa sunt 10 contrarietates. Alia sunt
apte qualitas quia sunt 4or contrarietates sicut album
et nigrum sunt sunt qualitas quia non sunt activa
et passive in se. 3a qualitas sunt tres
contrarietates et de illis dicitur quando plurium
sunt media contraria ad extrema contrariorum
sicut album pallidum et nigrum sed sunt subiecto
contrarie et non maxime distant etc. Alia
sunt qualitas contrarium ad album et quod sunt pulchrum
in quocumque secundum X metaphysice. Conclusio prima nulli
motum non sunt ad invicem contraria contrari-
etate compassibiles dicta. Conclusio 2a qualitas sum-
me calliditas et qualitas summe frigiditas
non sunt ad invicem contrarie quia nec omne
formaliter nec re [illegible] ut patet in omnes
ipsius. Conclusio sexta quod corpora fortiora
contraria non sunt contraria. Conclusio secunda supra loqui-
tur summe et apte de contrariis sicut albedo
de quibus tales ad quas tales non sunt
ad invicem contrarie. Conclusio tunc posset quando
ad invicem [illegible] plures albedo dicitur ad-
invicem contrarie quia sunt de quibus tales ad
quas tales corpora contrarietas et albedo
vel secundum medium dicitur contrarium medio vel
extremo et illa in [illegible] plures
quia quoque illi tamen qualitates et corpora acci-
dentia per maxime sunt ad invicem contrarie
quia de se tales supponente [illegible]
forte possunt verificari successive et
nunquam simul et sunt qualitas et ultimum
motum contrarie semper et dicitur natura de re
[illegible] per [illegible] quia de successione
non est idem. Conclusio 2a et motum ac-
tionis qualitas et qualitas corpora quia
[illegible] per tales qualitates et eo in motum
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt contrarium. Conclusio per
[illegible] ad quod dicitur quod tempore in [illegible]
motum apte possunt dici esse qualitates
et corporalem tunc de [illegible] de mon-
strare verum quia non verificantur
tamen contrarium successive ut si aliquid albo-

et postquam fuit nigrum quod est nigrum et post
ea quod [illegible] est album et ad illud in
motum [illegible] dicitur contrarium vel contra de re
quae non sunt et postea verificantur
tamen contrarium [illegible] et sic movetur si
illi tamen sunt contrarium. Conclusio 2a et dicitur
quod qualitates et corpora eadem non sunt qualitas
ipsa est materie quia plurium in illo quando
sicut dicitur quia post contradictorium prima quae
sunt quod sunt contraria. Nota quod non est
quia in textu philosophi licet in [illegible] in-
veniatur et dicitur quod dicitur philosophus in 2o de gene-
ratione et dicitur quod sunt quod contrarium albedo
sunt contrarie et quod loquitur quod contrarium non
sunt qualitas. Conclusio 3a quod dicitur quod nulla
magnitudo est qualitas diminuitur ipse est
quod plurium quia plures post contradictorium illorum.
Nota quod loquitur ad intentionem dicendi
quod et [illegible] locum in quo quod [illegible]
vim [illegible]. Conclusio 4a qualitas summe
calliditas est qualitas corporum summe
frigiditas sive a tempore qualitates summe
calliditas ubi idem est acquisita calli-
ditas ut 8 et frigiditas ut sunt
duo gradus corporis et 8 gradus
ibi 8 gradus sunt contrarium illis 8 gradibus
quia sunt sibi eo simul et [illegible] eadem possunt
in se successive et mutuo se ex-
pellunt. Nota si quod [illegible] de contrarie
compassibiles dicta ipsa est vera quia tales magis
maxime distant eo quod nunquam est qualitas
summe calliditas vel quod aliquid ad [illegible] est
acquisitum et de corpore sed si non
loquitur quod de illis et apparet quod quod
intelligitur patet et adhuc et [illegible]
[illegible] quia plurium quod [illegible] sunt summa calli-
ditas et summa frigiditas in qualitate
sed ita est quod qualitas summe calliditas
est summa calliditas et de frigiditate
[illegible] quia qualitas summe calliditas est vel
quia summa calliditas sunt ad [illegible]
Nota quod qualitas calliditas summe est
calliditas intensa tamen quod ad est
[illegible] per mixta. Nota si [illegible] est qualitas
summe calliditas est calliditas intensa
sed quod [illegible] sunt qualitas summe calliditas

et convenire caliditatis que per se est per istud contrarius.
summe caliditatis contrarie convenire caliditatis
vel quod per istud vel per aliud. Contra quia non
convenire sed est contraria. Ad hoc dicitur sic est
contraria contraria et conveniret autem per se. summas
simul sit. est res per intentionem. [illegible]
[illegible] sonat ad hoc quod gradus summe
caliditatis ut sit sed et summa caliditas
et in alio loco dicit quod sit summa caliditas
[illegible] marsilius dicit quod gradus summe
caliditatis sit summa caliditas non in esse
completo. Contra gradus summe caliditatis
et frigiditatis sunt ad invicem contraria primo quarto physicorum
contraria sunt que [illegible] sunt contraria que posita
circa idem mutuo se expellunt sed illa
sunt huiusmodi. Ad hoc [illegible] ymaginantur quod gradus
summe caliditatis et summe frigiditatis non sunt
contraria nisi ut medium contrariorum
et ipse vult loqui proprie. Medio
non est [illegible] sed [illegible] marsilius
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia non pure
in esse simul [illegible] que in posse est idem
sit summe caliditatis et summe frigiditatis
et ad [illegible] dicit marsilius
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicut ad [illegible]
calefaciens et aliud [illegible] frigidum.
Contra [illegible] et [illegible] dicit
[illegible] quod alterat de [illegible] ad
[illegible] non fuit ad invicem contraria
Et [illegible] dicit quod sunt contraria. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contrarietatem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] Contra
[illegible] [illegible] potentia [illegible] [illegible]
esset [illegible] ex [illegible] alterationibus et de
motibus [illegible] [illegible] physicorum in actione
[illegible] de [illegible] esse [illegible] eunde [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible]. Ad [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] aliquid dicitur quod non est possibile
aliquid alterans alterat aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad frigidissimum et [illegible] summe
[illegible] media et non est [illegible]
et stante quod fiat per potentiam dei ad
[illegible] non esset [illegible] modus quia ibi non esset
[illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] ad unitatem
motus. Contra [illegible] illi [illegible] non sunt
ad invicem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] constantiis [illegible] quod
non sunt [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] illorum sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] non
esse et sunt [illegible] aliquando constat [illegible]
[illegible] non constat [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] extendit ad [illegible]
Contra [illegible] aliquid [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] qui non sunt de [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia motus [illegible] [illegible] ad
eundem [illegible] ut summe caliditatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad tepiditatem et de frigiditate.
Conclude quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
quia medium [illegible] [illegible] extremi [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] ad eundem
[illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] duorum
quia tepidum [illegible] ad frigiditatem [illegible]
[illegible] caliditatem sed [illegible] ad caliditatem
[illegible] frigiditatem.

Utrum motus [illegible]
quieti et [illegible] quieti [illegible] dicit quod motui
[illegible] quieti in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quieti [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] motus
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] in duas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est de [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra est [illegible] motus et quies
non opponuntur et [illegible] motus in loco
et [illegible] in loco non opponuntur quia
quies est [illegible] [illegible] motus sed [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
sunt [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
loco et [illegible] in loco sed quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]. Contra
[illegible] quies in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] non opponuntur ut [illegible] in summa
caliditate et [illegible] in summa frigiditate
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt illi motui
quies sunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi [illegible]

motus et quies non possunt opponi contrarie vel
privative quia possunt inesse successive
de eodem. ¶ Contra quod quies fugiens et qui-
es dedisponens sunt similiter illi ut contrarie
vel summa caliditas et contrarie summa
frigiditas quia possunt inesse de eodem succe-
ssive et non simul ¶ Contra primam rationem
ipsa fundatur in falsa suppositione ista
est falsa cum fundatur in illa suppositione
quod quies sit res contraria sed illa suppositio
est falsa quia ponatur quod sortes quies-
cat tunc sequitur quod quies non sit res contraria
quia per nullum motum removetur sortes
aliquo motu removetur quies sed
non est sortes quia est in ferro et sequitur
quod sit deus in ferro vel quod removetur qui-
es illa non removetur sortes ¶ Contra sit
quodcumque removetur quies non removetur sortes
sed quocumque removetur sortes removetur sortes vel
Ad argumentum in contrarium ad primum dicitur quod
aliquem negat forte sed antecedendo
appellatione sic conceditur quod per aliquem motum
removetur quies et tunc non quies removetur
sed ad positum consequens removetur et quia non vult et
sit dicitur consequens removetur sortes removetur
quia quies est sortes vel [illegible] quia non
sit simplex in terminis ampliativis et absolute
non quia consequens removetur sortes quia removetur
quia quies est sortes ¶ Contra ad
suppositionem quod motus sit res distincta a mobili
et sit motus pro sicut quies sed non motus
pro sicut res quiescens vel res contraria
non est quies [illegible] est philosophi in textu quod
attendit motum sicut contra et quod sit alius
motum et sicut dicitur quod philosophus capit quietem
pro dispositione illa quam habet res qui-
escens ita quod res prius habebit illa
dispositionem et post ea aliam ¶ Contra sit
sicut sic quies non est nisi accidens sive
illa qualitas. [illegible] fuit mota [illegible]
quod capit quietem [illegible] pro [illegible] quam
significatio ut dicitur quod philosophus in textu [illegible]
sit accipit rem pro illa dispositione pro
qua est in motu post ea [illegible] completa
acquisita quiete vel aliqua albedo fit
completa et post ea quiescit [illegible]
contra ista expositio est contra commentatorem

super illa littera ubi dicit quod in omni motu
acquiritur una pars quietis post aliam partem
sed non acquiritur una pars forme quiescentis
post aliam partem forme quiescentis vel quies
est unum accidens successivum generativum
rei quiescentis. Ad istud dicitur quod commentator vult quod
in motu acquisitivo licet non in eo acquiritur
una pars dispositionis post aliam partem
dispositionis tamen semper quod [illegible] movetur
post ea quiescit in termino ad quem et quem vadit
ad infinitum [illegible] ¶ Contra secundam
ipsa non est probata ut dicit non vel
non est [illegible] quia sit intelligitur medium
unum oppositorum erit relinquitur sed contrarie
et mixtum sit oppositum vel unum non contrariatur
alteri [illegible] non vero quia sit aliqua
quod albedo et nigredo non erunt contraria quia
medium unum oppositorum et relinquitur habere
[illegible] et mixtum vel non sit contraria opposita
[illegible] non est forte probata sed per
probatum in textu quod velut quod quiete et mo-
tum [illegible] ad res quod [illegible]
[illegible]
quod albedo et nigredo [illegible] accedit
vel [illegible] non sit contraria ut unum est sortes
et alias forte [illegible] ¶ Contra tertiam et ad alias
duas [illegible] tres sunt quod [illegible]
philosophi vel sit male [illegible] quia philosophus
[illegible] contradictorium tertium scilicet quod quies in
non [illegible] et quies in non ad quod oppo-
sitione [illegible] et sit pro contradictoria
aliis duabus [illegible] non plus [illegible]
dicit quod quies in non [illegible] et ad quod [illegible]
non vult [illegible] nisi quod [illegible] et dispositio
[illegible] in quo male [illegible] in capit in
[illegible] dispositionis post quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] calidum sit [illegible] ut
[illegible] et post ea [illegible] in capit
sunt [illegible] frigidum post [illegible]
dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] plus quod motus et quies
[illegible] vult supponere ex [illegible]
quod medium [illegible] ad alterum extre-
mum [illegible] ex [illegible] medio
sit aliquis [illegible] de caliditate in frigiditatem
[illegible] medium [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] medium et [illegible] vult
illa dispositio pro qua est mobile
quam [illegible] sed media dispositio

contrarie dispositionis secundum quam fiat motus cum aqua
incipit moveri vel tepida contrarie calidi
quia medium contrarie extremo. Secundo sic ultimum
non movetur quam de in terrtione partis quia sicut dicitur
motus ita debet contrarie quieti in terra ad
quod sed in terra aqua et illius oppositi dicitur primus
Secundo ex primo dispositione in qua est motus
cum quod incipit moveri non contrarie di-
spositioni in qua est motus postquam desinit
moveri, et dicitur sic. Ad primum dicitur quod licet
dicitur quia motus sit ex contrariis in tali
dispositione secundum quam quiescit res in terra ad quod
sed non in tali dispositione secundum quam fuit in terra
aqua sed parum calefacta vel plus addendo ut
si motus est de caliditate in frigiditatem
ad dicendum ut sic fiat motus de re-
missa caliditate ad intensam ibi non in te-
rmino remotione sed plus addendo de caliditate.
Ad secundum dicitur quod veritas est rapidus contrariorum
quia etc non oportet sed rapidus fuit sub rapi-
dis in quieto sit sed in dispositione in qua est motus
in terra aqua ad quod ab illis sumuntur de
naturis in aliqualiter etc. dicit Marsilius
Alii dicunt quod Buridanus in textu primi
scilicet ubi motus est de uno extremo ad
aliud extremum. Consequenter queritur quod est pro-
babilius illi motus et quies non oppo-
nuntur. Primo arguitur quia quies non est
privatio ex quo agente non contingit fieri
regressio in habitum ut dicitur in predicamentis privatio
sed agente tamen fit regressio in habitum scilicet
in motum. Non simpliciter est privatio quod
est quod privat actum et habitum ut cecitas
cecus qui nec videt actu nec potest et ab illa
non contingit fieri regressio in habitum. Alia
est quod solum privat actum sicut quies et de
illa tamen fit regressio. Secundo sic privative
opposita possunt dici de eodem successive licet
non simul sed [illegible] non possunt dici de eodem
quia [illegible] est [illegible] quod lapis est vel potest esse vel
fuit quies de movendo motum. Respondetur
quod non oportet quod privative dicantur de eodem
in abstracto sed dicuntur de eodem in concre-
to sed visus tamen et cecitas licet cecitas
non [illegible] visus [illegible] quiescens erit motum
licet quies non erit motus. Secundo sic
contraria de quibus illi non opponuntur [illegible]
privative neque contrarie. Arguitur quia contrarie [illegible]
verificantur de eodem non opponuntur sed qui-
escere et moveri simul verificantur de eodem.
Probatur quia lapis quiescit quod movetur illi
tamen sunt dicenda de eo. Arguitur terra quiescit

in loco suo naturali et tamen movetur [illegible]
quiescit. Probatur quia [illegible] alteratur. Secundo motum
sed terra in loco suo naturali alteratur [illegible]
Respondetur quod moveri localiter et quiescere localiter
opponuntur. Sed dubium est utrum illi duo [illegible]
quiescere et moveri absolute opponuntur. Dicitur quod
sic. Ad argumentum [illegible]. Licet non terra
in loco suo naturali tamen quiescit a motu
locali sed non utrumque quod terra quiescit a motu
locali [illegible] quiescit quia arguitur [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] alteratur [illegible]
[illegible] ex quo patet quia illa non est contra. Secundo
[illegible] terra in loco suo naturali quiescit licet
quiescit a motu locali. Sed terra est [illegible]
pars celi ubi dicitur quod quod [illegible] elementum in loco
suo naturali quiescit. Respondetur quod [illegible]
[illegible] dotis et [illegible]
similiter quod quiescit ibi a motu locali
quod non [illegible] a loco suo naturali. Quod
[illegible] fundatur in falso [illegible] arguitur [illegible]
fundatur in illo quod [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] est [illegible] quia motus potest [illegible]
quies [illegible] potest esse motus et quies
arguitur [illegible] albefactio [illegible] acquiritur al-
bedo per unam horam et [illegible] albefactio
potest esse quies et [illegible] albefactio est motus
[illegible] arguitur [illegible] albedo potest [illegible] quies
[illegible] albedo est [illegible] albefactio [illegible] albe-
factio potest [illegible] quies arguitur [illegible] albedo potest esse
quiescens [illegible] potest esse quies arguitur [illegible] albedo
[illegible] quies [illegible] potest [illegible] arguitur quia [illegible]
[illegible] albedo erit quies [illegible] arguitur [illegible]
[illegible] albedo [illegible] et non [illegible]
et patitur mutari [illegible] quiescit [illegible] ex
quod [illegible] quiescere. Respondetur quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
potest [illegible] motus vel [illegible] moveri [illegible]
ex [illegible] quod [illegible] quiescere
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quiescit ex [illegible]
non [illegible] quod quiescit fit quies [illegible]
[illegible] est quies [illegible] quod quiescit et patitur [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vel de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] accidentia non dicitur quies licet
non maneat. Sed [illegible] dicitur quies quia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] recipit motum.
Ad argumentum [illegible]
[illegible] quia non de
quiescens est quies licet [illegible] sit res
quiescens tamen non de quiescens etc.

Contra quod dicitur quidem non potest quod motus et quies in actu et quies contrariantur [illegible] quod dicto contrarie cuius ex 5o Methaphisice quia contraria sunt [illegible] eo contrarie [illegible] unum [illegible] extra violenti [illegible] sed quod extra sed quies est extra [illegible] et motus [illegible] quod contraria ipse dicitur sicut de eo contrarie cuius [illegible] sed contraria largo modo et improprie contraria non sed quod sunt de eo contrarie quia certitas et videtur non sit dicendo contrarie cuius et cetera.

Utrum potest dari quia motus aliquis naturalis et violentus [illegible] est dare motus naturales vel naturale sed [illegible] apparent in [illegible] et violentum apparens [illegible] passo [illegible] unum [illegible] naturale [illegible] unum [illegible] quod est [illegible] contrarium [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] et forma. Alio modo dicitur quod est de natura [illegible] natura. Alio modo dicitur naturale [illegible] naturam [illegible] naturale [illegible] quod [illegible] violentum [illegible] naturale [illegible] eadem de [illegible] [illegible] sit violentum [illegible] fortuitum [illegible] [illegible] super naturale et in [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] naturalis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] naturalis [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] Tertia quod [illegible] motus vel [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] contrarie [illegible] et forma est sibi [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] formam [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] naturalibus in [illegible] motus violente [illegible] naturale [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] violentum [illegible] naturale in [illegible] [illegible] de velatione [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] naturale et violentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu locali [illegible] naturale et violentum [illegible] et similiter [illegible]

in [illegible] motum [illegible] naturale et violentum [illegible] et illud in [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] motum est naturale et violentum [illegible] quod [illegible] alia [illegible] naturale et violenta [illegible] quod [illegible] naturale [illegible] maior [illegible] quod [illegible] naturale et violenta [illegible] quod [illegible] violenta [illegible] quod [illegible] naturalis et similiter [illegible] naturalis et violenta [illegible] quod [illegible] alia violenta [illegible] non [illegible] alia [illegible] non debito ut si quis [illegible] medicine [illegible] ut si [illegible] [illegible] in debito [illegible] forma naturalis et violenta [illegible] naturalis et forma naturalis [illegible] naturalis et violenta [illegible] ubi [illegible] naturalis [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] forma naturalis [illegible] [illegible] violenta [illegible] [illegible] forma naturalis [illegible] Contra [illegible] corpore naturalis [illegible] forma naturalis [illegible] naturalis [illegible] corpore naturalis [illegible] corpore [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] naturalis [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] Contra [illegible] dispositio in naturalis [illegible] dispositio in naturali [illegible] [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible] contrarie illa est [illegible] dispositio [illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] dispositio in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrarie [illegible] ipsa de [illegible]

nec est continua nec contracta alteratio in partes di-
visio ligni vel solidi in tempore immo ligni
vel forme vel toto composito // Non
quod ipse dicit omnis dispositio quae movetur
secundum compositione est movetur immo pri(mo) in dicto
quod divisio non est movetur secundum compositionem
eo quod disponit ad eam corporum sicut nec
quod ex eo quae res dividitur non corrumpitur
sed lignum // Ad 2m conceditur. Quod hoc continue
et ad auctoritatem dicitur quod continuum est de se et
non deficiat sibi aliquid continuitatis sed deficit
desiderat per formam et materiam ad debitas
continuitates et sic valent. Philosophus iii° in
ethicorum ¶ Contra xiii sic sicut sic quod alii
quae sit alteratio violenta sed quod alio
violenta secundum accidentia et non sit et aug-
mentatio violenta sic dicitur quod prima sit in
motu violenta sic quod ex accidentibus contrariis
causis augmentationis quod est de contrariis
ut sic quando caro calida et alteratio viole-
nta tamen calefit quod corrumpitur // Sed quod omnis
augmentatio est motus naturalis cum forma est quod
talis sit violenta quod talis vel sit illa
augmentatio quod vero ponitur est naturalis
quod quae omnis augmentatio vel motus quae est
appetitus in subiecto passo consentiente virtute
est naturalis sicut illa est termini dicitur ¶ Contra
2m prima alteratio quod aliquid calefit est natura-
lis talis alteratio est violenta // Non nec au-
gmentatio ipse dicit est violenta absolute loquendo
quando est appetitus in subiecto et contrarium
quod et dicitur quod per augmentationem vio-
lentas sit et quod sit quod in toto in
quantum augmentationis augmentatio violenta 2m
quod licet quod sit naturalis similiter ut prima quod
sit accidentalis et contrariis accidentalibus
// Quod et per hoc alteratio immo in consi-
deratur prout ordinatur in quantum alterius
2° quod alteratio est naturalis quod vadit ad
quantum ... specialiter quod est naturalis // Alio modo
ad compositum quod ... compositum modo 2°
et alteratio ... dicitur violenta in ordine
ad aliquid sed est naturalis in ordine ad finem //
Quod quidem sicut prima alteratio dicitur naturalis et ...
... ... motus naturalis ad quem
talis motus est terminus for(ma) ...
sed calefactio ... motus ... for(ma) ...
et ita ... ...
... ... motus ... ... naturalis

sit dicitur // Unum quod motus localis ... in
est de se ... ordinatur ... numerari
2° non ... ... dicitur naturalis
... de alteratione est ...
Utrum 2m speciem sit non
... ... quod non ¶ q° in
... de ... sed ... ad ... ...
... ... ¶ q2 q° dere-
... ... per se consistens est alti-
... ¶ q3 q° nulla for(ma) specialis est alti-
... ¶ q4 q° ... ... sed ... ...
vel ... ... for(ma) specialis
et for(ma) per se consistens ... ad
... ... ¶ Contra 2m una specia
per se consistens et alteri ... sed q° ...
... ... per se consiste-
tes et ... ... ut dicitur
2° de ... // Unum quod philosophus volunt
quod ... et ... ... 2m ... ...
// Et sic ex ... dubio ...
... ... 2m ... ...
// Ad primum dicitur quod philosophus ibi loquitur ad ...
... ... sed quod ... 2m modo
... ... sed 2m ... // Ad 2m
... ad ... dicitur quod ex ... non ... alii
quod ... ad ... ...
... ... 2m ...
quod 2m ... de ... sibi ... ...
... quod ... non est de for(ma) et ... quod
sit for(ma) ... ...
... sed ita est de ... ¶ Contra
3m una for(ma) specialis est alteri ...
... q° ... ... philosophus ... philosophorum
... ... ubi dicit quod ... sit ...
... duo sit ... sed for(ma) et ...
et ... non sit ... ... for(ma) et
... dicit ... quod for(ma) ... ad
... et 3° ... dicit quod for(ma) elementorum
sit ad ... ... // Non philosophus ...
dicit quod nulla for(ma) est alteri ... ...
... ... ubi dicit ... philosophorum quod duo
... sed for(ma) et ... sit ... ...
... ... sed ad ... dicit quod
... ... et ... dicit ad ...
... ... et ... et ...
... ... sed quod non sit ... et ...
dicit ad ... // Et ex ...
... non est ... ad ... ...

quod dicit Aristoteles [illegible] quia plures [illegible] in stella non est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] quia secundum [illegible] non est motus [illegible] secundum [illegible] non est [illegible] motus motus est [illegible] [illegible] dispositione [illegible] motus [illegible] dispositio [illegible] acquisita per motum [illegible] plures [illegible] aliquid in actu [illegible] illius motus [illegible] aliquid in actu de novo [illegible] de novo [illegible] in [illegible] de significatione capiantur [illegible] in [illegible] plures [illegible] dispositio non est acquisita per motum [illegible] formam [illegible] aliquid in actu [illegible] in [illegible] motus non [illegible] in actu [illegible] per motum [illegible] de novo [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] non est motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus ut si vado ad [illegible] motus [illegible] ad pontem [illegible] motus est [illegible] [illegible] motu ut [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible] motus localis [illegible] corpore [illegible] corpore [illegible]

non est [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] non est [illegible] motus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] motu [illegible] aliud motus [illegible] motus [illegible] motus localis [illegible] non [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] de [illegible] ut patet [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] motum [illegible] aliud motus [illegible] motus talis [illegible] illius motus est motus [illegible] plures motus [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] corpore [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] motus [illegible] motus talis [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] corpore motus localis [illegible] motus localis [illegible] corpore [illegible] motus [illegible] est [illegible]

non esse. Non tamen ad hoc quod quantitatis sunt est
esse completum sed tamen ad hoc secundum quod est esse tale
ut tamen ut esse magnum vel album vel
vel densum. Et secundo non esse corporeum secundum
quod est non esse album sed fuisse album non
quantitatum quod aliquid movetur localiter est quanta secundum
quod et quantum. Quod idem est motus et quanto motus
localis et motus localis corporeo concedi-
tur moveri quod idem sit et indivisibile aliquid dicitur quod
alteratur est una designata esse finis. Sed secundum quod non oportet
quod talis tamen vadit aliter tale ad non
tale et illi non conveniunt condicionem quia habet di-
medium. Et nullus motus est corporeo in
quantum localis fundatur. Primum quia quod est
corporeum motus localis est eius motus loca-
lis corporeo eo quod corporeo dicitur distingui-
tur sequitur se tamen negatio in clausula qualiter
tamen quod idem est corporeo motus localis sed
tamen aliquis motus localis est corporeo et
ita ut quod. ¶ Contra decimo quarto si primus sit una
motus movetur ipsa est prius una primo et sed prima
est una motus movetur primo est prius una alia si
prima est una motus movetur et sicut sed quod
est motus movetur et si prima est secunda ipsa est
prius una alia si motus movetur vel quo aliquis
vel omnis non primum quia non potest dari
unus movetur et aliter non et si ad detur
primum si dicatur quod motus celi quod ab actionis
movetur tamen plus movetur sed plus motus celi
movetur primum motus celi movetur alia est prius uno
prior quia motus [illegible] movetur aliud
quod in ubi sit. Non unum est in duratione quod mo-
tus movetur quia stat quod est motus quod est tale
factum in tempore movetur localiter tam
tempore et stat aliquid moveri localiter
et continue angelum tamen primo quod sit movetur et quod
non est dubium quando stat motus in una
instanti moveri. Sed dubium est utrum motus
localis movetur tamen tempore prius ut si sit
movetur utrum motus primus movetur tamen eo
et aliqui dicunt quod sic sed [illegible] est quod
non et non est quod primum quod movetur localiter primum
est in una loco et postea in alio sed in
motus localis non exspectat quod de uno lo-
co movetur ad alium sed quantum corpus
Ergo sit ad primum movetur localiter quod tamen suo
[illegible] quod tamen eadem est in diversis partibus
et loco movetur unum et idem movetur prius
tamen sed motus localis est quod movetur primum mo-
tus localis movetur localiter alia est dispositio

moveri localiter quod est esse in diversis locis
pro diversis temporibus et si dicatur quod dicitur ad dicendum
sic et quod sit sicut esse sicut quod [illegible] potest mov-
eri [illegible]
secundum se et probatur sicut. Non potest. Alteratum aliquid
dicunt quod motus localis movetur localiter et
[illegible] quod aliquid totum movetur
localiter quod sit [illegible] ex partibus [illegible]
movetur localiter quia [illegible] pro corpore
sed quia [illegible] videtur ad alterum quod esse
motum in diversis locis vel partibus potest
dicitur [illegible] uno modo secundum ex temporibus [illegible]
Alio modo secundum ex temporibus prius et
posterius non manentium sed et est tamen
in diversis partibus tamen suo tempore tamen quod movetur
sed hoc non sufficit ad moveri sed oportet quod
secundum [illegible] esse in diversis locis sed
¶ Contra quantitas ipsa quae dicitur [illegible] primum non
est tamen parva alteratur quia ipsa dicitur quod necesse
est ad aliquid alterationis [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] primum est prius ad alterationem [illegible] quantitatis sed
illa quanta dicit [illegible] quia prima quanta dicit
quod non est [illegible] non prius. Non [illegible] prius
[illegible] potest per suppositum de [illegible]
quanta quia si [illegible] prius una manet lo-
caliter [illegible] aliquis motus et [illegible]
motus [illegible] aliquis motus et aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid al-
[illegible] quantitatis tamen non [illegible] tale factum
[illegible] non [illegible] quantitatis et ad [illegible] dicitur quod non
[illegible] est prius [illegible] propter [illegible]
quia aliquid est [illegible] propter
[illegible] ¶ Contra [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
est plus [illegible] alteratur et [illegible]
non quod aliquid forma successive et [illegible]
quod aliquid forma successive [illegible] et quod [illegible]
quantitas ita successive alterat[illegible]
[illegible] et talis forma est quanta quia [illegible]
et tamen hoc est plus [illegible] Non quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] est plus [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] quia si forma
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod [illegible] in duratione [illegible]
Utrum quantitas [illegible] et
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] ¶ Contra est quarto [illegible]
quod omnis quantitas in substantia [illegible] et omnis
[illegible] vel [illegible] in substantia sit vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] esse quod quantitas sit in substantia

Conclusio 2a. que de qualitate tali dicitur quantitas calliditatis
quantitate et eo modo omnis quantitas secundum successionem
quantitatis que recipit et per consequens non esse successive.
Conclusio 3a. ut quantitas calliditatis est ipsa ca-
liditas cum ipsa proprie est quantitas que ca-
lor ad aliquem corporis ille quantitas et non
tamen ista quantitas est una calliditas quare non
est. Conclusio 4a. si aliquid calefaciat vel
de summa calliditate ad summam frigiditatem
est dare maximam calliditatem corrumpibilem si illa
quando est per maiorem calefactionem. Conclusio
quanta est maxima calefactio in tempore proprie
in quo ipsa est non est calliditas compacta est
summa ut remissa. Conclusio 5a. prima
est calefactio et summa calliditas
quare est calliditas et non remissa gradus
summa. Conclusio 6a. in tempore proprie in quo
est summa calefactio ipsa summa cale-
factio non est quare si esset ut esset remi-
ssa ut summa. Conclusio 7a. in tempore in quo
est aliquis calliditas quod per prius vel ulterius est
calliditas et quantitas summe calliditatis quod
patet quia si omnis quantitas quantitate vel se ipsa
quantitate vel alia alia quantitate et quantitate
si prius et per consequens quantitas se ipsa mouetur
et motus et quantitas est motus que est quantitas
illa quod quantitas successiua et mouetur,
et quale successiue est motus
instantanea non est motus sed quantitas
motus esset instanti in tempore quantitas in instanti
et quod quantitas est et motus non [illegible]
prius posterius et posterius quod non est de ratione
motus. Et si omnis quantitas quantitate vel
[illegible] quod est vel [illegible] non est [illegible] esset
quantitas [illegible] non est et quantitas quia quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod quantitas [illegible] non est quantitas ad
in instantanea et [illegible] quod quantitas [illegible]
de non esse ad esse sed [illegible] quod est [illegible]
de non esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est in [illegible] [illegible] quanti-
tate et quantitas est dupliciter ita quod [illegible] non
non est ad esse quod successiua [illegible] de
esse ad esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in instan-
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quantitas [illegible]

est quantitas [illegible] ad alias expo-
nuntur quod una [illegible] quantitas quantitate sed [illegible]
quod quantitas non quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quare una quantitas [illegible] quantitas non est [illegible]
alterius [illegible] una de [illegible] est ad alias [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] calefiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quantitate vel non sed [illegible] vel [illegible] quantitas calliditatis
[illegible] quod quantitas est motus realiter quantitas [illegible]
illa alteratione vel idem motus [illegible] [illegible]
idem motus. Conclusio omnis alteratio est de [illegible]
[illegible] in affirmatum [illegible] [illegible] quantitas est de [illegible]
[illegible] affirmatum [illegible] quantitas est alteratio
motus quantitas calliditatis [illegible] ymaginatur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod quantitas calliditatis alteratio [illegible] [illegible] calliditatis
[illegible] quod [illegible] calliditas [illegible] alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alteratio [illegible] motus in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est alia et alia [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] ad quale
non est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est alteratio
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] est de affirmato in affirmatum [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] est de affirmato in affirmatum
ut de [illegible] in calliditatem. Conclusio [illegible]
quantitas calliditatis est vel [illegible] quantitas calliditatis
[illegible] est calliditas vel alius alius [illegible]
calliditas [illegible] est quantitas vel alius alia
[illegible] calliditas [illegible] ipsa [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
per calliditatem. Conclusio [illegible] est per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est quanta vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ca-
liditas [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] totam [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitas est calliditas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quantitas calliditatis
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ca-
liditas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod quantitas calliditatis est ca-
liditas [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de motu locali.
Conclusio [illegible] si [illegible] dare maximum cale-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent illa
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] summa [illegible] calliditas. Conclusio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summe calle-
factionis alia [illegible] una [illegible] maior cale-
[illegible] una summa calefactio

que continue in duratione [illegible] ut x et capiatur alia
que continue intendatur sit quod uniformiter difformi-
miter intendatur. Probo in duratione utriusque [illegible]
dico 2o duas [illegible] et [illegible] usque ad x sit
summa et 1e sint due calefactiones [illegible]
est a 2 [illegible] alia quarum 1a est a 2 [illegible] in duratione
ut x uniformiter [illegible] illa in qua in duratione
ibi 2 [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] est a 2 ymo
dupla ad 1am [illegible] sit uniformiter difformiter
intendatur / patet quoniam non dupliciter possumus ymagi-
nari aliquam summam calefactionem unius
quod illa sit summa que calefactione continue in
duratione summa calliditas. Alio modo quod illa
sit summa que continue tendit ad summam ca-
liditatem in duratione et non resultabit nisi
summa calliditas fuit in termino ducta. Si [illegible]
ymaginetur summa calliditas et impossibile
est quod una sit in tempore alia a 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ex tempore una sit [illegible] in tempore [illegible]
et una summa calefactio sit a 2 alia
que sit in duratione continue [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] summum in dupla proportione. Ex quo sequitur
[illegible] ille modus summi ymaginandi non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non stat a 2 si 1a sit
summa calefactio que continue in duratione su-
ma calliditas sed quod aliqua sit summa ca-
lefactio que maxime calefaciet a 2 si [illegible] continue
in duratione summam calliditatem et [illegible] in [illegible]
summam calliditatem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
calefecissent [illegible] in termino [illegible] summam calliditatem
et [illegible] [illegible] calefecissent quod [illegible] [illegible]
agit est summe calliditas [illegible] quod summa ca-
liditas est in termino ducta. Non quod non est
possibile quod aliqua continue in termino durat summam ca-
liditatem in [illegible] [illegible] et in eadem [illegible]
proprie ita quod in [illegible] parte [illegible] in durat
summam calliditatem et [illegible] in 2a parte [illegible]
[illegible] plus non [illegible] eo quod [illegible] non agit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod sit successive
continue in duratione summam calliditatem in ali-
quo [illegible] 2am divisas partes [illegible] in [illegible]
2o [illegible] 2as. Ex quo sequitur [illegible] non est possibile
a 2 si sit [illegible] quod aliqui fecit summe calli-
dis quod [illegible] fuit remisse calliditatem [illegible]
a 2 capiatur [illegible] in quo sit in termino duratur
summa calliditas vel [illegible] [illegible] in duratione
remissa calliditas vel similiter si remissa
[illegible] [illegible] non continue summa si 2a [illegible]
[illegible] fecit summe calliditatem [illegible] remissam

non agens naturale [illegible] et fortius agit in [illegible]
[illegible] quam remissum. 2a suppositio quod actus
activorum sunt in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] yma-
ginatio ut si summa calliditas applicetur
stuppe et [illegible] parte [illegible] maiore calefaciet
summe et parte [illegible] remisse calle-
faciet et [illegible] ea [illegible] sibi applicatur et [illegible]
[illegible] summe calefaciet. 2o [illegible] Contra
[illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
1a a 2 [illegible] quod ipsa maxime calefacit
in [illegible] in quo ipsa proprie est non est maxime
calefactio 1a est aliquod tempus in quo ipsa proprie est
[illegible] modo quia [illegible] negativa non [illegible]
una [illegible] [illegible] negata non [illegible] quod [illegible]
tempus sit et alia [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquod tempus
in quo est summa calefactio et [illegible] non est tempus
in quo est summa calefactio. Ex quo sequitur 1a [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] aliquid est summa calefactio summa
calefactio est aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] [illegible] summa calefactio est vel
et aliqua [illegible] [illegible] amplius. Ex quo sequitur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] summa calefactio est
[illegible] aliquid summa calefactio est [illegible] capiatur
a tempus [illegible] est [illegible] quod in termino proprie est
summa calefactio et in a termino est summa
calefactio et tamen [illegible]. Ad argumentum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullum motum est [illegible] [illegible] aliquid in
[illegible] sit et [illegible] [illegible] quod una summa ca-
lefactio est [illegible] est aliqua summa calefactio [illegible]
et quod tempus sit unum et utrumque [illegible] sufficiat.
Item ad unitatem
motus [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit idem quod forma vel dispositio [illegible] quod est in
[illegible] sit eadem [illegible] est utrumque ad unitatem [illegible]
[illegible] numeralem [illegible] unitatis mobilis
et 1o quo [illegible] ad 2am [illegible] et ibi
[illegible] ad ultimam que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dependet. Non quod de uni-
tate numerali est ad [illegible] [illegible] utrumque ad
[illegible] quod dicitur unum in numero [illegible]
[illegible]. 3o [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
aliquas [illegible] [illegible] utrumque motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad in [illegible] continue [illegible]
medium. [illegible] utrumque [illegible] [illegible] ut
albedo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
3a [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] dato quod aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] sit album et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est utrumque 1a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]

suppo[illegible]

quia prima sit continua quando ultimum sit unum sed non est de illo. Notandum quod quantitas una est multis id quantitativa. Secundo quia non sit ad i... unitate quia non divisa in partes potest esse ad in unitate quia et in arbore ramus vinea et virida non sit continua. Secundo quia potest ad in unitate continua et dicitur divise forma ut forma ... in ramis vi... et ... sit continua. Contra ad ... quia multi loquendo de continuitate ... et ... sit quod ultima corpora sit unum sed de primo non ... quod ... continua sed sit sit quod ultima sit unum sed de tertio non quod dispositio est plurium unum temporis et est ... actu in ... sed de nominatione plurium est ... et partium et de ... pluribus loquendo ... et de ista ... in forma sensibilis et accidentalis sed de primo potest poni ... ad unitatem ... motus non requiritur unitas temporis ... ad motus ... unius. Secunda quia ad unitatem motus requiritur unitas ... sibi ... et quando. Conclusio ... plurium ... ipsa ponit quod ad unitatem ... motus requiritur unitas ... dicitur quod ... unitas temporis ... motus. Conclusio ... plures in ... in singulis quod requiritur in singulis motibus unitas temporis ... plures ... et ... requiritur unitas temporis ... quod ibi non sit ... in ... ut ... ambulat ... lentus ... non est motus unus et ... solo ... quia ad ... sit unum tempus ... unus. Sed ... non requiritur ad unitatem motus ... non requiritur ad unitatem ... dispositio requiritur ... plurium requiritur ... non requiritur ... in ... ab ... requiritur ... illa dispositio ... de ... et ... unitatem motus ... sit ... unitas motus ... non requiritur ad unitatem motus ... unitas motus ... et ... et ... dispositio requiritur ad unitatem motus ... in ... dispositio

requiritur de ... albedine ... illa de ... ad motum localem. Notandum ... unum tempus requiritur sed ... ad unitatem motus requiritur ... et ad unitatem motus requiritur dispositio ... plurium ... requiritur ... tempus requiritur ... ad ... requiritur ... ad ... motus unitatem requiritur. Conclusio ... unitas temporis ... motus ... de ... motus ... requiritur ad ... unitatem ... tempore ... de ... motus ... tempore requiritur ad unitatem ... motus ... tempore ... motum ... ad ... Notandum ... Buridanus quod tempore non requiritur ad unitatem mobilis ... in ... unitate motus ... unitas temporis. Conclusio ... ad unitatem motus non requiritur unitas ... detur et maneat in medio ... motus est unus ... plurium non est unum ... in ... est ... et ... dicitur quod ... non. Conclusio motus sit plurium ... sed ... sit plurium in actu ... forma accidentalis ... de ... in forma substantialis et accidentalis ... non ... plurium in actu sed accidentalis. Et ... plurium motus ... de ... a motu sed ... non de ... illo motu sed toto tempore. Notandum plurium ... non ... quod ... maneat idem in ... et in ... motus ... de ... in ... maneat idem ... et ... motu. Sed ad ... motus ... in unitatem non requiritur ... ad ... plurium de ... requiritur unitas ... unitatem non plurium ... motus est ... entitatem ... non ... entitas ... entitatem ... et separatum ... non ad unitatem motus ut est motus

requiritur unitas subiecti quia motus ut motus non potest esse sine subiecto sed hec prima entitas qua est motus potest esse sine subiecto sed subiectum ratione qua motus est requirit unitatem subiecti. ¶ Conclusio 2a patet quoniam vel per dispositionem intrinsecam quod requiritur una dispositio que est motus [illegible] vel alia dispositio si dicatur primum tunc dicendum [illegible] quod requiritur unitas dispositionis quia [illegible] non supradicit. Nota quod [illegible] ex parte dispositionis quod forma que acquiritur vel deperditur [illegible] sit [illegible] successive [illegible] permanens ut si aliquis deperdit albedinem [illegible] requiritur unitas alicuius forme scilicet albedinis scilicet quod una sit una. [illegible] una calefactio et una albedo [illegible] dicitur quod philosophus loquitur ex quo loquitur de unitate [illegible] loquitur de unitate motus. Tunc aliquis motus [illegible] ista dispositio non requiritur ad motum [illegible] scilicet albedo [illegible] si sit [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit unus motus [illegible] alteratio [illegible] quia in alteratione non est unitas dispositionis quia est acquisitio unius et abiectio alterius ut in calefactione est acquisitio caliditatis et abiectio frigiditatis et in generatione. [illegible] quod generatio alicuius corporis [illegible] sicut in [illegible] abiectionem forme [illegible] et generationem forme que acquiritur et non est unus motus [illegible] de alteratione. Alia [illegible] generatio [illegible] solum unius forme que producitur et est unus motus et de alteratione. [illegible] in capitulo alteratio [illegible] est unus motus [illegible] in capitulo et est motus [illegible] unus motus quia motus et unus motus [illegible] vel [illegible] quis [illegible] est unus motus quia motus et unus motus [illegible] sed non oportet [illegible] alteratio est unus motus [illegible] non [illegible] alteratio est una quia [illegible] est unus [illegible] et sic est [illegible] secundum [illegible] sententiam.

Incipit sextus liber

Quoniam autem [illegible] continuum [illegible] puncta sit sibi [illegible] in linea [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] de divisione motus [illegible] partes [illegible] in [illegible] sexto [illegible] de [illegible] de divisione motus [illegible] partes quantitativas [illegible] libro [illegible] continui [illegible] puncta est [illegible] divisibilia. [illegible] de [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible] puncta [illegible] sunt due opiniones famose una [illegible] componi ex indivisibilibus [illegible] est [illegible] ut recitat philosophus [illegible] et [illegible] philosophus eandem. Alia fuit [illegible] divisibilia [illegible] opinio quod [illegible] non componitur ex eis [illegible] opinio [illegible] moderni [illegible] puncta non sunt sibi [illegible] immediata [illegible] puncta mediat [illegible] sibi [illegible] puncta [illegible] puncta in divisibilia [illegible] quod [illegible] puncta non est [illegible] linee quia linea non componitur ex punctis [illegible] linee [illegible] linee [illegible] de [illegible] ¶ [illegible] puncta sunt [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible] puncta ad [illegible] linea [illegible] textu [illegible] ¶ [illegible] si puncta sunt [illegible] in divisibilibus in linea [illegible] ad [illegible] ¶ Conclusio 2a [illegible] puncta in linea [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] in [illegible] sunt in [illegible] in divisibilibus [illegible] ut [illegible] in motu sunt [illegible] in divisibilia [illegible] ¶ Conclusio [illegible] quod puncta sunt [illegible] in divisibilibus non [illegible] in [illegible] in linea [illegible] quod puncta sunt in divisibilia [illegible] puncta [illegible] ut [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] linee [illegible] sibi [illegible] vel non [illegible] sibi [illegible] puncta [illegible] puncta [illegible] in aliquo vel in [illegible] si in [illegible]

et est indivisibilia scilicet quia vel potest indivisibilia
nisi deus. Ad quartum utrum deus possit se-
parare duo puncta aliquam si dicitur quod non
contra prima puncta sunt duo distincta aliquam
ergo deus potest separare ... in vacuo ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

dicitur complet unum et illi dicerent ad propositum quod
... quod sunt corporum ... non possunt
... seu tangere seu ... materiam
[illegible]

no q ꝯ z u ꝯ lin ſꝫ ſe ad i uice
sine medio et de lineis z unabi
le ſolum in actu ꝯ de z. q ꝑp
ſuis q̄ z x q z de al ꝯ alibꝫ
seu de med illaꝝ ꝯcom e ꝑ q̄d ui
dem in ꝯ que g ꝯ
Utrum linea cōpo ex
punctis. Arguit q si puncta ꝯ iungerent ꝯ ſe i
diuisibilia in linea non ꝯ iungerent i ſita
puncta in linea ſita ut in linea perpendicu
li ita q̄ ꝑ ex duo ex alia que ꝯ
Conclusio 2. q si puncta ꝯ iungerent ſe i di
uisibilia immedia ſita cōponere ex punctis
q no ex punctis in ſit ꝑ ꝑcedetez
q3 ut ex ſimul q suscipere in ꝯme
dia in alia que ꝯ 3a si linea e
ꝯ posita ex in diuisibilibus ꝫ ese ꝯ cōpo
ſit ex in diuisibilibus z mot z si tuba
no e ꝯ posita ex in diuisibilibus ſꝫ ꝑ ex
diuisibilibus ita ꝫ de te z de motu
Conclusio x q si puncta ꝯ iungerent ſe in
diuisibilia in linea et linea linea
ꝯ ponere ex punctis q diuisio e q ſi
ſibi in uno ꝑ xi. ne q illa ꝯ ſe
ꝯ ꝯtinuum z q̄ ꝯ tinuum z dicit
ꝑhus ꝯ q no z in 3o celi z z ꝯ
ꝑ cone q tenuit ꝯ z ex ꝑ mis ꝯ
duabꝫ ꝯ clusionibus elicitur q ꝯ ſualis
nulla linea cōpo ex punctis in diui
ſibilis ꝯ cōe ſe ꝯ q ꝯ ꝯ
ne q diuisibilia possunt ymaginari ꝯ
ꝯ poni ex in diuisibilibus unde ꝯ ponere
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯtinuum ſiue ꝯ po ex uno
diuisibili z alio in diuisibili ut ſꝑ
ꝯ ex una et ꝯ. Ads ꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ tatem ꝯ tinuitatem z ſic ult ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ po ex in diuisibilibus ꝫ ꝯ
ꝯ z aliqu alit diuit uno q
ꝯ ꝯ z alio ꝯ q no ſꝫ ꝯ
taꝫ ꝑ ꝯ e ꝯ 2 e in ꝯ
Conclusio q3 ꝑ uol ꝯ ꝯ e q
ꝯ ꝯ ne uꝫ ꝑ ꝯ ꝯ ꝑ ꝑ
ꝯ q ſua linee ex punctis ꝯ
ꝫ dici q loq exemplant ꝯ
de in punctis q ꝑtes linee ꝯ
ad ꝯ ꝑ z dici q loq ex em
plant ꝯ 2o q ꝑ ꝯ differentes li
nee in ꝑ ꝑ linee ul totam
lineam ꝯ punctum e ꝑ differentes li
nee ꝯ in ꝯ lineaꝫ ul ꝑ
ꝯ ꝑ ꝯ e ꝑ ꝑ ꝑ ꝯ ꝯ
de q ꝑ differentes ꝯ ꝑ ꝯ ꝫ
dici q ſic ꝯ differentes
z no de ꝯ ꝯ

ſit ꝑ unitas e punctum non ꝯ punctum
e ꝑs ul punctum linee ſꝫ unitas e ꝑ
num ex q ꝯ linea cōpo ex punctis
ꝯ ꝑ ex ꝯ e ex ꝯ meth
ꝫ dici q ult q uot ꝑ e inmediatem
ſit punctum inmediat ꝑ lineaꝫ ſit uni
tas inmediat ꝯ in z no loq
de puncto in diuisibili. Et ꝯ ſunt z
punctum in diuisibile e punctum linee ꝯ
e ea linea ſꝫ in nullo alio ꝯ
ꝯ in ꝯ tempe ꝯ ꝑ
q ſꝫ ex ꝯ meth q ea z punctum
ꝯ ꝫ dici q punctum ꝯ de
puncto ꝯ z no ꝯ ea ea
ꝯ punctum no de puncto magnitudinis
ſꝫ de puncto temporis z ꝯ ea
ſe ꝯ puncto tale ꝯ. In linea e ꝯ
ꝯ ꝑs in diuisibili ꝯ ſe q ꝯ po exi
diuisibilibus z ꝑ ꝯ no e aliud q punctum
ꝯ ꝯ ad ꝑtes ꝑtes e
ꝯ ꝯ linee ſꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ ad ꝑtes ꝑ ſi ſe ſit ꝯ
ꝯ de ꝯ e ad aliq
ꝑ ꝯ ꝑꝫ ꝯ meth ꝫ ſe e q
ille ſit ꝯ ꝯ in ꝑtes linee z
tota lineaꝫ ꝯ ꝯ ibi e de re
medium ad ꝑte ꝯ ꝑ z ſit a ul
ꝯ a e diuisibile ꝑs ul in diuisibile
ſi diuisibile ꝯ ꝑs e ꝑor z ꝯ ꝑs
mediate e ꝑor ſꝯ toto ex ꝯ ꝑhorum
no ꝑ ꝑm ꝯ ad ꝯ ꝯ ſit
ꝯ ꝑ ꝑ ꝑcedit toto
ꝯ ꝯ no ꝯ ꝑm ꝯ e ꝯ
ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ. Ad
ꝯ q ſit ꝑs diuisibile ꝑ ꝯ ſꝫ
ꝯ ꝯ totum te ꝯ totum ce ꝯ
ult ꝯ in ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ſꝫ e ꝯ
do ꝯ totum ad ꝑtes ꝑs ꝯ z z
q e ꝯ ad aliq ꝑ ꝯ
ad totum ſꝫ ꝯ in ꝯ ad ꝑtes ꝑtes
no e aliq ꝑ. Et ꝯ ne ꝑ
ꝑ ꝯ in diuisibili ꝯ e ꝯ
ex in diuisibilibus ſꝫ linea e ꝯ
ꝑ ꝯ in diuisibili ꝯ ꝯ ꝑ
z ꝯ q in diuisibili ꝑ ꝯ ꝑ
ꝯ ut de ꝑhus in ꝯ ꝑhorum
ꝯ in diuisibile ſit ſe ꝯ ꝯ e in
alio ſi tu ymaginaris. Ad ꝯ ꝯ
ꝯ ad ꝯ ꝯ z ꝯ
in diuisibile ꝯ ꝯ ꝯ ſe q
ꝯ ſit in alio z in alio ſitu ꝑ

actus incipiat [illegible] quia mensurat li-
neam [illegible] quia non est quantum
in [illegible] mensurat et [illegible] est ipse
[illegible] phisicus [illegible] per [illegible]
Dicitur in [illegible]
longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] ¶ Non [illegible] plus posuit in dimi-
[illegible] ita posuit et longitudines
in [illegible] in latitudine et dimp[illegible]
[illegible] et ita de superficie et
corpore. ¶ Et ponit [illegible] superficie et
corporis longitudo est res [illegible]
[illegible] longitudo [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur re-
[illegible] realiter
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] est eadem res
ad [illegible] regula [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] moderamine alias
non [illegible] si sit [illegible] est [illegible]
quia si [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
illius corporis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] latitudo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pedum in latitudine
[illegible] longitudo [illegible] pedalis
et longitudo est latitudo [illegible] longi-
tudo est [illegible] pedalis [illegible]
[illegible]

sed quia si supponitur non sit movens sed pars
eius quae patitur movens sed movens est sic
totum et non continuum partes sensibiles sed dici
debet esse in solutione et quod dicitur sed [illegible]
sic in [illegible] ubi est ordo [illegible] moventium
adeo dicitur quod continuum partes [illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
et quod prima pars continui partes et in [illegible] et dicit
dici quod non est [illegible] [illegible] et quod
erit non est in [illegible] ut patet 2° metheororum
et 4° physicorum. Sed si potentia sit videret
sufficientem et non videret [illegible] partem
et statim quod potentia videt aliquid duo quae
sunt alterum [illegible] videret quod et volo quod potentia
stat et sic facie [illegible] et potentia videt
[illegible] et non [illegible] et [illegible] pars vo
cetur a. et posterior b. et potentia videt a
et b. et tunc b. non videt et a et b. sed [illegible]
[illegible] duo quo videt aliqua duo [illegible] alterum non
videt quae videt duas [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] videt [illegible].

Utrum punctus sit res
Utrum [illegible] in linea. Quod non [illegible] quod non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod lineam [illegible] [illegible]
punctus [illegible] dicitur quod punctus sit in linea. Contra
[illegible] recte [illegible] et est in corporibus [illegible] superficies
lineas et puncta [illegible] quae [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] quo [illegible] Conclusio prima
non sunt in linea vel in magnitudine puncta
sunt res indivisibiles et ad [illegible] multas
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt in [illegible] quae
sunt [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
linea. Nota Burley dicit quod [illegible] sit
separare aliquam punctum a puncto sed sit
separare punctum aliquam quod [illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] a puncto [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio 2a quod punctum et [illegible] sunt
res indivisibiles quae [illegible] [illegible] et
sunt res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Conclusio
[illegible] sunt puncta et partes lineae [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] puncto et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] lineae [illegible] est [illegible] partes
vel [illegible] partes Conclusio [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium Conclusio
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] puncta sunt res in
indivisibiles in linea [illegible] quod non Conclusio
[illegible] [illegible] partes non est [illegible] est in indivisibile
sed punctum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
puncti [illegible] quae punctum est [illegible]
est [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] illas [illegible]
quae non [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]

planum in puncto indivisibili [illegible] sed quod est [illegible]
medium punctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae sit [illegible] planum [illegible] vel [illegible] in puncto
indivisibili vel in indivisibili sed in [illegible] indivisibili
sit [illegible] a. et sic quod in [illegible] sit [illegible]
linea [illegible] vel quod in [illegible] planum sit ali
qua linea [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] a. [illegible]
planum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] tanta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quae tangit [illegible] a. [illegible] b.
et [illegible] a. in [illegible] vel b. [illegible] planum
dicitur quod [illegible] tangit planum [illegible] puncto
indivisibili sed in [illegible] toto indivisibili [illegible]
totum [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit vel [illegible] partes [illegible] ad planum [illegible]
[illegible] planum tangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
ita quod [illegible] tangit [illegible] et quod planum
sit [illegible] aliquo tangitur et volo quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] super planum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
quod illa pars [illegible] est indivisibilis vel [illegible]
[illegible] sit indivisibilis et [illegible] planum est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte quod totum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sed totum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forte quod [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Sed volo quod si a.
[illegible] [illegible] et b. [illegible] planum et volo
et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
super planum et [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] foramen [illegible] indivisibile vel non si
indivisibile et [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tetigit [illegible] in tanto
spatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pluribus [illegible] et [illegible] plures
[illegible] [illegible] foramine indivisibile et [illegible]
Item [illegible] sit puncta in indivisibilia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] quae si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dividet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae et punctum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quo ibi est punctum in indivisibili
Et confirmatur quod [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
quod [illegible] in uno puncto tollit [illegible]
ad aliud punctum et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibilibus quo in indivisibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] quod punctum est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] sit

diuisa erit quod ultimum ... anno non pu...
... ibi non fit ...
... in corporibus ...
... in intell... fallit ut in aqua ...
... de patentia ab ...
... non possunt ... dividere ...

[illegible]

q² p̄ᵉ ē q̄t phiᵐ ꝛ q̄ q̄ueᵒʳᵐ q² q̄ꝛ p̄
d͞c q̄ ois res i tᵉ q̄m d͞c phūs in xᵒ libri
q̄ue q̄ ē in tē l͞r mensurat². Sꝫ q̄ue²
d͞c q̄ successiᵒᵉˢ in diuersis l͞cs sunt in no
tᵉ. Nā q̄ capᵈᵒ ē in tᵉ eē ꝛ succde
pᵒʳ qᵒ no ē uia ꝯ q̄ sit ꝯ in tᵉ est
mensurat cū tᵉ. Ꝯtᵃ aliᵐ ca² large ꝯ
in tᵉ eē ꝯ cū tᵉ ꝛ ita in² pᵉ qᵒ i
q̄ omnis res ē cū tᵉ. Sꝫ q̄t insolubilis
iᵃ qᵒ ē q̄t phiᵐ iᵃ q². q² phūs pbat
in sexto libri ꝯ q̄ muta² p̄q mu
tabat². qᵒ in nᵃ ē in stantanea q² si
ꝯueꝯ ce no pᵐus fuit. Nā q̄ successiuaᵒ
aliᵐ ca² stricte ꝛᶜ successiuaᵒ d². q̄ ad mu
tato p̄ut aliud in portat spaciū ꝛ ita
ab est successiua ꝯ sepe ē ut d͞c q̄ue²
ꝛ l͞r ubi capl͞cs. Aliasᵃ ca² q̄ut ꝛ ita
d͞c aliᵐ successiuaᵒ in stantanea uel aliᵗ
q̄ omnis successiua successiuᵒ p̄q successiua².
Contᵃ p̄ls d͞c q̄ l͞r ē uiᵐ sine sit
ce in q̄ius q̄m in tᵉ ꝯdicᵃ ꝯ i tez
ꝯdicᵃ nō datᵉ successiuᵒ successiue. Nā
q̄ in tᵉ ꝯdicᵃ aliᵐ capiam² q̄ut p̄ut
no ꝯ d² uim ꝛ p̄ut ꝯpletū ꝯ adᵉ
ꝯdicᵐ ꝛ in tᵉ iᵃ dat² successiuᵒ successiᵐ
ut ē mutaᵒ albeᵐˢ in nigrum. Ꝯ
capᵈᵒ de ꝯdictoriis simᶦ. tē no ē uiᵐ
Sꝫ ca zenois ꝯ i q̄t aliᵐ successiuaᵉ
in stantanea maxᵉ ꝯ in tᵉ ꝯdicᵃ sed
in tᵉ ꝯdicᵃ no ē successiuᵒ l͞r q². q² de
q̄ muta² d͞c muta² no ē in aliqᵒ tūs
successiuaᵉᵒ. Ꝯᵒ. soluit l͞r in tē ꝛ
d͞c q̄ iᵉ q̄ muta² q̄ diu muta². nam
ē ꝯpletē in aliquo tempore ꝛ textus
q̄ no ē in l͞r tocᵐ i plene de tūs
ad q̄. Ꝯ q̄ ad soluᵈᵒ ē adᶜ q̄ zeno
ne q² d͞c ff. q̄ adᶜ n ē i tūs adᵗ
ꝯ ē in meᵒ. Nā q̄ zeno uoluit
ulr pᵃᵉ q̄ no ꝯt mutaᵒ successi
ue in stantanea uel ꝯdicᵃ. ꝯ l͞r soluit
capl͞cs in textu. Sꝫ si aliq ꝯt tūs
maxᵉ ꝯt circacō an̄ ut l͞r q̄ mo
tꝫ nᵃ ē tꝫ qᵒ q². q² ēcacō an̄ ut
ē in stantanea iᵃᵒ ut 2ᵒᵒ ut appa
rent plurs modi. Ꝯ i 2ᵒᵒ ce l͞r
circacō an̄ sit cū simᶦ qᵒ sit l͞r
sit cū qᵒ ꝯ ptes l͞r ptes qᵒ ē d͞c
imp. Ꝯ i ē dimp. ce no ē in sta
ntanea. Nā ꝯ tōm aliᵐ ca² l͞rae
i in textu aliᵐ simᶦ i ab ps ꝛ
ipsa duobꝫ modis tocᵐ p̄ p̄ssumit

pᵗ ꝛᶜ n dꝫ capi i dista². 3ᵒᵒ ca²
maxᵐ ꝯdicᵃ. ꝛᶜ dꝫ in tē. 2ᵒ de ca
q̄ ca ē cū in toto tēᵉ ꝯ 3ᵒᵒ ꝛ no
2ᵒᵒ ꝛ pᵒᵒ ꝛᶜ l͞r tocᵐ 3ᵒᵒ no p̄ssupp.
ptes. Sꝫ q²ᵉ q̄ maxᵉ ꝯt illa que
ꝯt de ꝯdicᵃ in ꝯdicᵃ sine medio
Ꝯ q̄ no q² q² nᵐ agens in sita
uel sita sit ꝯducē de ꝯdicᵃ in ꝯdicᵐ
sine medio qᵒ q². q² ab in sita dista
nᵗ. sit ꝯuce ꝯduci ꝯ in tᵉ eē ꝛ ta
ꝯ ē in sita distaᵃ esse ꝛ. Nā q̄
unoᵒ sit dici q̄ in tᵉ ꝯt ꝛ n ꝯ nᵃ
ē distaᵃ q² q̄ cuiꝫ distat ambo l͞r
ꝯ si uolum in ꝯpe loqui ce adᶜ
in tᵉ forte ꝯ ꝛ no ꝯ n ꝯt i sita
distantia dꝫ pᵒᵐ sitᵐ ꝛ l͞r deberet
dici q̄ ꝯ ꝛ no ꝯ in sitᵉ distat p
fectae seu ꝑ in de sitaꝫ distaᵃꝫ. Nā
q̄ forᵉ ꝛ cziuiᵐ dūt ꝑ in sitam
distaᵐ distaᵃ pfectoᵃ ꝛ ꝯsili q²
mᵐ sit si pfectus pfectē ꝯ.
Sꝫ ulliᵐ agens ut p̄m agens
i ca pᵒʳ sit ꝯducē aliᵐ effectū ꝯuenᵐ
pᵐuiᵐ ꝛ phūs no ē locutus de sic
agente qᵒ n l͞r pamē aliᵐ successiuᵐꝫ
ꝯueꝫ q² ꝯpᵐ pte ꝛ sit lineꝫ mediᵐ
ce sit uel qᵒ pᵒʳ ca sit ꝯducē ꝯuenᵒ
ꝯ lineꝫ si no ce pᵒʳ ca no ꝯt pote
cē q̄ illud lucidū. Nā q̄ mais
uirtus potēcie no dꝫ attendi penes
ꝯuꝫ ꝯduci ꝯ attendi² penes l͞r
q̄ sit agē in maioꝫ resisteᵃꝫ. Ꝯᵒ
ꝯᵐ meᵉ l͞r adᵒᵐ q̄ d². q̄ sit uel
no d² q̄ no sit ꝛ q̄ d². resistet².
q̄ dꝫ ꝯp meᵉ ꝯua q² bene sit ꝯdu
cē ubi ē adᵉ resisteᵃ.
Vtrum in stās successiuᵒᵉˢ dꝫ
uolūi yotion passionū i tūs ad q̄ in ꝯ
si eet ꝯ q̄ eet tams tocᵐ tēt in
qᵒ ca in collectua nō ē ꝛē pᵐuiᵐ
tocᵐ tēs in qᵒ ca ē ꝛ in ut ē l͞r
aqᵒ successiuᵒᵉˢ ꝛ ce q̄ut qᵒ uirs in
ꝯ in stāti in tᵉ meᵒ uiᵐ ē dicē q̄ ca
ē ul no ē ꝛ iᵃ qᵒ ptinet ad octaᵘᵐ
libꝛ. Nā q̄ p̄ parez pacꝫ dꝫ in c l͞r
aliᵐ aqᵒ sit motꝫ passiol no l͞r uatᵉ
tūs ad q̄ ꝛ q̄ut tūs uirs tē q̄ sint²
in stantanee ē in tūs ad q̄ ut i tūs
adᵒ. Q̄ꝛ pᵒ. xᵒʳ qᵒᵉᵉ pᵒʳ p̄ eet dū

in stanti simplici et successive diversos
actus [illegible] successive acquirit po
sitionem passionem ita quod aliud [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] replicat differre [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in simplici et [illegible]
stante diversos actus [illegible] in [illegible]
acquirenda positionem passionem [illegible]
[illegible] successive in [illegible]
differt ab utroque [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] dividit [illegible]
dicit ab uno et ab utroque divisim [illegible]
[illegible] in potentia [illegible] successive [illegible]
Contra [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ultimum in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in rebus permanentibus
successive in [illegible]
acquirenda [illegible] in rebus su
ccessivis successive acquirenda [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] positionem [illegible]
permanentibus passionem [illegible] in rebus
in [illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] successive [illegible]
positionem passionem [illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] acquirit positionem
passionem [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] in successive [illegible]
[illegible] positionem passionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] positionem [illegible]
[illegible] successive [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mutatione ad [illegible]

[illegible] mutatio ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] mutare
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in mutationibus [illegible] in instanti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] denominatur [illegible]
[illegible] per positionem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] negatio ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] negatio ad [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mutatio
simplex [illegible]
aliqua mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum corporis localiter [illegible]
non [illegible] imaginatio [illegible] in simplici
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] punctus in linea [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
vel in [illegible] in manu
vel [illegible] in celo [illegible]
[illegible] in simplici [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] corporibus aliqua
mutatione [illegible] mutationi [illegible] distincta
[illegible] replicat ut [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible] in simplici [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] in simplici in linea [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] moveri [illegible]
de [illegible] actus [illegible]
in [illegible] replicat [illegible]
mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] ad
[illegible] mutatio

p[ar]s e diuisibilis. Contra n[on] ac q[uod] q[uanti]tas e[st] di-
uisibilis g[ene]ro in alie[n]o g[ra]du in 1o ph[isicorum]. p[atet] no[n] o[mn]e
q[uod] q[uanti]tas p[ar]s e[st] diuisibile g[ene]ro no[n] ac q[uod] q[uanti]-
tas e[st] diuisibilis q[ui]a a[n]i[m]us ac q[uod] q[uanti]tas p[ar]s
no[n] e[st] g[ene]ro no[n] ac q[uod] q[uanti]tas e[st] diuisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] necessario ad in fi[n]e a[n]i[m]us [illegible]
in [illegible] p[rim]a [illegible] q[uod] ac q[uod] q[uanti]tas no[n] est
~~no[n] q[uod] multiplex~~ dicit q[uod] plus [illegible]
ab i[n] [illegible] q[uanti]tas n[on] [illegible] completo
[illegible] diuisibilis [illegible] Buridanus d[icit] q[uod]
q[uanti]tas no[n] e[st] [illegible] Buridanu[s]
[illegible] in [illegible] q[uanti]tas
e[st] in diuisibili differenti a[n]i[m]us [illegible] e[st] in di-
uisibili ~~sit celum~~ mune[ra] p[ar]s [illegible] no[n] e[st] di-
uisibilis g[ene]ro no[n] ac q[uod] q[uanti]tas e[st] diuisibile
q[ui]a q[uod] n[on] e[st] in diuisibili q[ui]a ac i[n] diuisibili
p[er] diuidi [illegible] celum no[n] p[otes]t diuidi g[ene]ro
celum n[on] e[st] diuisibile [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] celum e[st] corruptibil[e]
ab [illegible] corruptere ~~p[ar]s diuisibile~~ [illegible]
[illegible] p[otes]t [illegible] ab alia
[illegible] celum no[n] e[st] diuisibile [illegible]
e[st] diuisibile [illegible] q[uod] e[st] in [illegible]
[illegible] p[otes]t assignari alia p[ar]s quan-
titatis [illegible] p[ar]te [illegible] celum est
diuisibile q[ui]a p[otes]t assignari in una p[ar]te
[illegible] zodiaci [illegible]
[illegible] punct[um] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uanti]tas duo puncta [illegible]
[illegible] si pon[itur] puncta [illegible]
[illegible] puncta sit in corp[ore] [illegible]
[illegible] in diuisibili [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] p[otes]t corrumpi q[ui]a p[otes]t dicit
g[ene]ro [illegible] loquitur de q[uanti]tate [illegible] corru-
ptione [illegible] corpi corruptere
[illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] in diuisibili [illegible]
p[er] [illegible] valeq[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] nouam p[ar]te[m] [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatur [illegible]
[illegible] si no[n] [illegible] de nouo
[illegible] de nouo
in [illegible] illa[m] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]
de nouo [illegible]
in [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plures p[ar]tes [illegible]
[illegible] augmentatur [illegible] ad mutati-
[illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
in [illegible] alia[m] p[ar]te[m] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
in [illegible]
nouo e[st] [illegible] fuit an-
[illegible]
[illegible] loquitur de q[uanti]tate

[illegible] ubi [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] nouas p[ar]tes in
[illegible] ~~Q[uestio] decima~~ [illegible] p[hilosoph]i no[n] plus
[illegible] de [illegible] mundi p[ar]s [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] q[uod] si mo[tus] [illegible] actus q[uod]
[illegible] mo[tus] p[ar]s [illegible] a[n]i[m]us q[ui]a p[otes]t [illegible] o[mn]e q[uod] mo[tus]
localis [illegible] requirit loc[um] [illegible]
[illegible] in diuisibili [illegible] mo[tus]
localis [illegible] requirit spatiu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] diuisibile [illegible] spatiu[m] in diui-
sibile [illegible] in [illegible] ~~no[n] q[uod]~~ [illegible] p[hilosoph]i ad
[illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] actus [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] de [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] requirit [illegible] spatiu[m]
[illegible] de spatio [illegible]
e[st] [illegible]
in centro [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
de [illegible] e[st] in centro [illegible] celo
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] voluit q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] Q[uestio] [illegible] si e[st] punct[um]
in diuisibili [illegible]
[illegible] punct[um] in diuisibili [illegible] si pon[itur]
[illegible] corpi [illegible] pon[itur] [illegible]
[illegible] pon[itur] [illegible] corpi [illegible] no[n] pon[itur]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] o[mn]e mutare~~
~~p[otes]t mutari [illegible]~~
q[uod] mutari [illegible] p[otes]t capi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] capi
in [illegible] ~~Alio m[odo]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] q[uanti]tate [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] capi in [illegible]
motu [illegible] ~~Q[uestio]~~ [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] de [illegible] Q[uestio] motus [illegible]
mutari e[st] mutatu[m] [illegible] celum e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible] mutatum [illegible]
[illegible] mutari [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] e[st] [illegible] ~~sit no[n]~~ q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] no[n] e[st] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ~~sit~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ad in [illegible] alio m[odo] q[uod]
ad desinere [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] desinit [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] p[otes]t desinit [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] motu [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] fuit
[illegible] Q[uestio] [illegible] in [illegible] motu [illegible]
p[ar]tes [illegible] p[ar]te[m] [illegible]
in [illegible] motu [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad desinere [illegible] Q[uestio]
[illegible] motu [illegible] alia[m] p[ar]te[m] [illegible]

simultas ex parte ante ultima sint ad de-
siniones sed illud est dare ultimum quo ad
in ceptione. ¶ 3° an omnis motus est
motus qui est per se ex parte ante
¶ Conclusio unica: in omni tempore in quo aliquis motus est
ultra aut mutatur sit mutatum et e contra
dicitur quod sit // 3° an primus motus primum est
motus quo aut aliquis motus non est mo-
tus aut stat oppositum quod aut primus motus
sit motus secundum quod aut primus sit prius Nota
quod supponitur quod non sit motus eternus
tunc illud est primus motus et quia nec quia
et quia dicitur quod ubi dicitur ubi in fieri ad
supra dicitur quod hoc est verum sed dicitur magis ac-
cidentia parva et sine medio quo dicitur mo-
tus. 3° 2° aliud in quo aliquis primo mutatur
tum est idem est in divisibile quo secundum quod patet
non dicitur aliquis motus quod sit per se et per
quod fundamentum philosophi est in illud ante pro-
textum dicitur quod si dare primum in instanti mo-
tus tunc esset sed fatiscit prius et in divisibilis
ita exponit Burleus et etiam magister ponit
ad textum quod Buridanus 3° si ante
omnem motum sit aliquis motus vel sit unus
quod iste motus sit dictus aliquis vel sit per se
esse si dicitur 2° 4° sed si aut omnis motus
dare ad motum sine sit per se sequitur
quod aut dicitur dare per se esse si sit sit
quod in meridie surget et continue sur-
get sed surget in meridie aut dicitur per
aut dicitur quod meridies est tunc aut dicitur
ex progressu sed continue surgit aut dicitur
recepit motum Nota quod hoc aut in portat
antiquitas tempus quo ad in receptione et quod
non est concedendum quod surgit in medie
quod surgit aut dicitur quod sit terminus 2°
quilibet modus in parte dicitur Ut hoc dicitur
primum per se 2° desinitionem cum addito ad
dicitur ad quod dicitur quod est per se et quod dicitur ita
quod cum addito sit cum desinere dicitur
Si fundamentum sit dicitur quod idem esset
aut 2° desinitionem secundum quod hoc sit
possibile quod unus sit a. fuisset an mille
annos et alter sinere b. post unum diem quod
b. post unum diem fuisset ante a. per mille
annos dicitur quod secundum b. ex desinere dicitur
sit hoc in plicat quia secundum b. fuit an
mille annos an b. quia a. fuit ante b.
et ultra a. fuit an b. ergo b. fuit post
a. ergo b. non fuit an a. et hoc in
plicat / Nota quod iste modus desinendi
non est ad mentem nostram in textus quod sit in

Sequitur tunc quod omnis motus est per se aliquis et ergo
in composito cum hoc loco
Utrum in tempore finito possit
pertransiri spatium infinitum vel in finito
tempore spatium finitum / Nota quod velocitas
motus aliquis secundum non attenditur 2° parte
velocissima motus et declaratur sicut
sit unus baculus quod sit in uno latere
tantum albissimus et remittitur albe-
do ita quod sit nigrum in alia parte
et iste baculus non est denominandus
in parte albissima nec nigra sed est de-
nominandus a medio colore ut patet per
illud idem si aliquid mobile movetur unum secundum
unum difformiter et motus illius mobilis
est attendendus penes medium illius
mobilis sit licet octava pars ve-
locitas motus quod spatium patet et spatium fe-
cit item velocitati motus movetur quia
spatium eius sit dicitur tunc non est dandus
motus velocissimus nec tardissimus in spe-
cie celestibus ut ¶ Conclusio prima spe-
cie spatium motum cum velocitate cum tardi
in posse est aliquid mobile finito tempore pertran-
sire spatium infinitum patet quod declarat per
tantum in finito ergo quod sed parte in finito
pertransire ¶ Conclusio 2a quod sed parte in finito
velocitate motum in posse est ex omnino est
tempore in finito pertransire spatium finitum ut
patet ¶ Conclusio 3a quamvis motus sit di-
fformiter velox tamen in posse est quod ali-
quid mobile in spatio finito moveatur per
tempus in finitum et quod est sine caput
in finito sed sufficit ut possibile sit
per potentiam dei ¶ Conclusio 4a quamvis si
motus sit difformiter velox quamvis
est quod in uno finito spatio in posse
in tempore infinito et est quod non naturaliter sed loco
illius quod est philosophi Buridanus ponit a
deo sed aliquid movens per in finitum spatium
in posse est deo per in finitum spatium
movere in tempore finito et dicitur aperte
tamen in uno de spatio spatio et est
sed in spatio divino non causa
quod dicitur ultra in tempore finito et dicitur quia
non naturaliter sed difformiter sine non
Causa dicitur quod sit in uno finito spatio
naturaliter per transiri in tempore finito ergo tempus
mala quod per spatium ut duo sit per sit
per in tempore finito naturaliter et spatium ut

tantum per finem spatii quo quod quantum si non
finem spatii sed per spatium secundum si sicut tempus velocitatis
ad secundum notandum circa dicta adverte
notandum quod prima parte secundum finem spatii et
dicitur quod est in spatio vero secundum dyametro
medii // Ad secundum dicitur quod est tempus in fine
in primo processu per totum spatium per finem quod ego
quod et capiatur tempus in fine et sit
a. et in claudit in se omnes partes
partes sicut prius patet et patet in isto
dicitur quod per totum spatium finem quo ta
sit tempus in a. tunc patet per totum spa
tium finem secundum a. tempus est finem quod dicitur
quod nullo quod in fine sit ad esse non
patet per totum // [illegible] in fine velocitatem in
ditu posset notandum per totum spatium finem
in tempore fine secundum notandum per totum spatium in fine
in tempore fine secundum notandum est in fine et velox
[illegible] quod fine velocitatem motum per totum
spatium finem quo per totum spatium finem
[illegible] maius et ideo non est fine quod
in fine // [illegible] possumus dicere
in fine velocitatem motu unius [illegible]
[illegible] in fine per aliquem et per quem
sed maius est in fine est velox m
otus et non [illegible] notandum maior [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquo [illegible] velocitate et [illegible]
tum esse velocitate quam maius esse velo
citatem et dicitur per [illegible] ut patet in lapide
qui descendit et [illegible] sic quod ista
velox et alius tardus [illegible] // [illegible]
spatio fine aliquis movetur [illegible]
movetur notandum per tempus in fine [illegible]
aliquis movens in tempore fine quod sit
per [illegible] spatium in fine movetur [illegible]
[illegible] movetur ad fine tardius [illegible]
est possibile sit sic quod [illegible] spatium et [illegible]
[illegible] movetur quod [illegible]
in fine [illegible] ad finem et movetur
sit a. movens [illegible] in fine tardius
in tempore movetur b. quod in fine tardius
sit movens b. [illegible] quod fuit [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] in fine [illegible]
et omne agens [illegible] in tempore
[illegible] in fine tardius in tempore agens
[illegible] non dicitur de eius movens esse
[illegible] non [illegible] est a. non [illegible] // [illegible]
quod sit fictum et [illegible] a. [illegible]
partem duplam [illegible] b. [illegible]
in tempore movens b. et [illegible]

[illegible] in tempore movens [illegible] tota potentia
[illegible] et [illegible] dupla quo in tempore movens
in duplam proportionem [illegible] materia est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod a. [illegible]
duplam ad b. ad [illegible] et dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] in tempore movens [illegible]
// [illegible] in [illegible] ad dicitur notandum quo
[illegible] quod [illegible] notandum non [illegible]
in tempore fine patet per totum quod [illegible]
quod si [illegible] in tempore fine spatium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] notandum per [illegible]
[illegible] spatium [illegible] totum tempus et [illegible]
ibi [illegible] ibi non erit
in fine [illegible] quod in fine ad [illegible] est
[illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible]
motus non esset [illegible] sed [illegible] est
[illegible] quod [illegible] motus non est [illegible]
sed [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notandum [illegible] alia. [illegible]
Utrum possibile est aliquid moveri
[illegible]
est aliquid moveri dicitur [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sit
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esset [illegible]
est [illegible] // [illegible] non quod ista [illegible]
zenonis [illegible] et [illegible] zenonis
si [illegible] est quod lapis descendendo
deorsum movetur sed iste non [illegible]
quod est [illegible] in loco sibi [illegible]
alias [illegible] est in loco sed [illegible] lapis
[illegible] descendens est [illegible] in suo loco quod
[illegible] ac [illegible] acceptata
[illegible] est in loco [illegible] sed lapis
[illegible] est [illegible] quod est in loco [illegible]
quod est in loco [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est in loco sibi [illegible]
sed [illegible] in [illegible] non est in loco sibi
[illegible] et [illegible] sed in [illegible] maiori [illegible]
si [illegible] descendens [illegible] descendens
esset in loco maiori [illegible] quod ibi esset va
[illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] quod sit
a lapis et b. locus si quo b. est maior
[illegible] quod est ibi quod non replet a. si [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] si aliquis [illegible] ibi est [illegible]
[illegible] // Ad secundum notandum [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] in [illegible] replet
[illegible] partem et [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible] in loco

de celi secundum quod pars et nunc in loco celi
et secundum partes est in loco celi unde et
in quarto textu commento in loco de celi secundum non per se
celi est secundo ... quod corpus velocissimum
non posset pertingere vacuum in spacio per
et valde quod vacuum sit unum pedale ...
... et ... sit ... quod corpus per prius
... per aliud spacium ... vacuum et movere
per motum ad ... item vacuum ... quod corpus
per aliud spacium et item ... quod ... et dicit
quod si moveretur et ... per eos proportionales
et corpus motum pertingeret vacuum / Et non
quod ... concederetur in ... proportione motus
equi sit velocitas quod vacuum in ...
possit concedi ubi sit eadem proportio
ut patet in translatione / Et si sit aliud
moveri ... in finita ... termino ...
... non ... per tempus ... ut sit
in tempore finito ut in finito non in tempore in finito ...
... et ... ut in finito tempore ut patet / Ad argumentum
... / Secundum ... quod duo mobilia moventur
... velocitate et ... moventur in du-
plo velocius ... ut patet in ... mobile
quod movetur ... spacium ... movetur ...
et ... sit materia ... in statu ... ut
zeno arguit in ... argumento ut patet in
translatione et / Ad argumentum secunda ...
ad ... et ... in eo ... movetur
et dicitur quod ... in ... partibus ...
... non ... et

Circa septimum physicorum primo queritur utrum
... quod movetur movetur ab alio / Et ita
in septimo et ... quod physicus in eo ...
de comparacione motuum ad invicem in tempore
et ... duas ... / Circa initium ...
... capituli ... primo queritur quod omne quod movetur
movetur ab alio et ... movet
... et ... de ... 3 ...
Quod ... sit agere in se ipsum vel movere

se ipsum ... vel ... quod patet quod
voluntas ait in se et lapis movet se
deorsum / Conclusio 2a quod ... se ipsum
movere et in se ipsum agere vel agere ipso
pati ... patet ... vel ... passivum
... per ... actio ... Deum ... est
simul ... de in ... et volunt ...
Conclusio 3a quod ... non ... agens in
... sit idem ... movere se ipsum
vel agere in se ipsum quod non ... alii
quod ... et ... in ... est
in ... physicus in ... et ...
in primo ... et patet quod ad ...
... deus et / Conclusio ...
et in ... 3a ... simul ... movetur
quod ... quod 3a quod ... male ... sit
... male ... ad ... per ...
quod aliquid movetur ... quod ...
in movente quod ... physicus ...
ubi ... quod ... est ... in ... et ...
in movente ... quod ... a ... movetur ...
aliquo ... movetur vel ... materia
quod ... materia ... ab ... ad ...
quod ... ad aliud ... ab ... movetur ...
et ... est materia quod a ... movetur ...
... in ... et ... non alia ...
et non ... in ... processum ... / Ad argumentum
intelligitur ... et ad physicum ...
... quod materia ... et in movente
... quod movetur ... et in ...
sit ... quod ... materia et effectus ...
... quod sit a movente ... movetur
materia ... et ... et ... materia effectus
... materia ... quod ... materia et
effectus ... quod ... materia et
2o physicorum / Ad argumentum ... de ...
materiali ... movetur ... vel ...
... per ... ipsum ... et ita
... quod ... materia et effectus
... / Aliud ... et ...
... ad ... quod ... et ... non ... in
... quod ... materia et effectus ...
... / ... sit ... idem ... quod
... movet se ipsum quod si sit ...
quod idem agat in se ipsum ...
... ubi ad ... quod ... non agit
in ... arguit ... quod idem agat

in se ipsum quod ipse ibi reputat principalem militem. Unde quod ipse ibi loquitur ad intentionem contra 3e questionis. ~~Sed~~ quia tunc sequitur quod esset mobilis secundum se ipsum et inmobilis et 2o sequitur quod idem esset in actu et in potentia. Primum est falsum quia sicut a agens tunc sicut a est agens ergo est mobilis b et econverso. Sed in hoc est falsum quia omne agens similiter est mobilis suo passo. Sed a est agens ergo est mobilis b. ~~Probatio minoris~~ quia omne agens tale vel passum tale est mobilis et passum tale vel agens tale est mobilis et sic est de intentione philosophi in multis locis. ~~Et quia~~ ad argumentum mediante sic et quando arguitur quod si agit in se ipsum tunc est agens et omne agens est mobilis suo passo, dicitur quod verum est quod omne agens tale est mobilis suo passo tali. Modo adhuc non sunt idem agens tale vel primum ipsius sicut patet in mobili [illegible]. Ad argumentum 2um mediante quando adducitur quod si a [illegible] se ipsum tunc a est movens in actu vel b quia omne agens agit 2um quod in actu ~~[illegible]~~ alia preparatur a b motum ergo est in potentia vel b quia omne patiens patitur 2um quod in potentia. ~~[illegible]~~ et ad philosophum 9o metaphysice dicitur quod … non est possibile sed stat quod una … sit in actu 2um … aliud in potentia. ~~[illegible]~~ applicat quod aliquid sit in actu et in potentia … a est in actu ad b … de … b … alia … a est in potentia ad … de … non … b quod est in pluralitate … est de intentione … super nono metaphysice … non … ymaginabile quod aliquid … in potentia quod actu … videtur … quod non … quod omne agens sit in actu ad id quod agit … ad id … quod … quod sit in actu … in actu … agit … quod est in actu … est in aliquo actu superiori ex quo … non est … ~~Consequens~~ … quod … in potentia … movetur de loco ad locum … quia in potentia est quod aliquid movetur se ipsum … aliquid aliud … sed ad … aliquid aliud … ex … ~~…~~ … ad omnem … non

pro quo …

movens

est ad … ad … ad … dicitur quod hic est … quod … sit in loco et non … in intelligentiis separatis … quod sit angeli. ~~Consequens~~ si primus motor movet 1o movetur … sic quod … a … vel active vel passive. Sed primus motor movetur ergo sequitur quod movetur sit quod … a … et … est possibile … in quo est primus motor movetur ergo sequitur quod primus motor movetur quod … quia motor … movetur … in … ad argumentum mediante … aliquid quod … in alio … sit in toto vel … in … et si 1o movetur in quo est … 1o movetur quod … ~~Aliter~~ aliqui dicunt in … et in intelligentiis … non … orbes moventur quod intelligentie moventur. Sed si aliquid est ibi in … quod … movetur. ~~…~~ … si quod … sequitur quod si deus destrueret omnia et quod … unus lapis … quod … quia … lapis non sit … nisi … sed … quod … quia vel … movetur quando … movetur … ~~Ad argumentum~~ … a lapide quia pars lapidis agunt in se ex quo est … quod … ex quibus … etc.

~~Item de …~~

~~[illegible]~~

… de … et … supponit … quod omne quod movetur sit divisibile et 1o est … ~~2o quod …~~ divisibile … si aliquid … et aliquid … sed quod … aliquid … ~~non quod …~~ movetur ab alio in … intelligit non movetur … primo ~~3o non quod~~ movetur … sit movetur quod … quod … active ad motum ipsius quod hic et … passive et … 1o … stat … in hic omne quod … ad … aliquid movetur ab alio sed … quod movetur … ad … aliquid ergo sequitur quod … movetur ab alio … maxime quod … ab eo … et 1o …

sed contra patet quia oculus quando movetur concurrit ad circumferentiam
alicuius sed potest esse aliquid apud totum [illegible]
[illegible] de necessitate [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] vel ergo [illegible] sic tactus vel [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio ad quem [illegible] quod non
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] quod tactus concurret cum [illegible] potest concurrere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
cum digito ad unum tactum [illegible] [illegible] alligatus
[illegible] et cum alius [illegible] potest concurrere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod tactus cum alius potest concurrere [illegible]
[illegible] concurret [illegible] quod non [illegible] potest concurrere
[illegible] sic tactus et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quantitatem
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] quod
[illegible] de quod [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et motus sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] non movetur [illegible] alius potest concurrere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
sed non [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quia [illegible] [illegible]
concurret ad circumferentiam alicuius [illegible] in [illegible]
quod non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] non est de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] motor et mobilis
et [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] sed [illegible] illa
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] potest esse de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] manet [illegible] non est
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] situ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Non
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est
[illegible] situ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manet ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] de in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in textu
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] in [illegible] situ
sed in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in
situ [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

de veniendo ad unum punctum vel ad plura puncta
dicitur quod quo ad motorem est etiam de veniendo
ad unum punctum sicut quando est etiam de mobilibus
Et dico quod quies est ex parte mobilium et
est status in uno puncto et quies est ex parte
moventium et est status in primo motore
~~Sed quod sic~~ sit status in primo motore ex parte
moventium est sciendum quod aliquis in toto tenet
procedit se ipsum aliud puncto et volo quod
ignis in aquam agit et ibi est deve-
niendum ad aquam tangens hic est primum
motor et talis est agit in destructionem
aque dicitur quod tamen idem dicitur in sententia et
aliis coagentibus in procedit actorum quod
convenit fieri primum motorem agendo
tamen ignem in procedit actum quod agit in
resistendo tamen aque ~~sed sic~~ hic ... in
platone quod hic attendat deo quia sciendum dicitur
intendit destructionem aque coagendo igni in
vult destructionem aque et tamen intendit sal-
vare aquam ut resistat igni in vult
salvare et ulterius in non vult destructionem
et hic est conclusio ~~ad argumentum~~ nec ad
aliud dicitur quod si aliquis desiderat per ignem
et vult destructionem sed si sit tamen
resistencia quod non destruit et vult sal-
vare secundum dicitur de [illegible] ~~ex alio~~ si ita
... est ... maxime et ex racione
philosophi secundum sententiam ... in ... quod arguit
sic si convenit in situ motum corporis
subordinata et sciendum quod est motus in
fimitis in tanto sito ~~sed hic~~ non sciendum quod
volo quod a mobile moveatur ab infinito
mobili et tamen talis motus non est in fimitis
ex parte temporis nec ex parte mobilis nec ex parte
spacii nec aliqua alia quod non ex parte move-
ntis quia motus non suscipit quantitatem
a movente sed solum ex parte mobilis
unde quia si sit a maiori movente
susciperet maiorem quantitatem et a minori
minorem quantitatem ~~non~~ motus non suscipit
quantitatem a movente sed ad apparens esset ab
aliis ~~ad argumentum~~ ... aliud adeo nec quod
non sciendum ... dicitur quod philosophus non admittet
... supposicionem ... aliam mobilem quia quod
in ... est apparenter ... et generando
sit agere in ... in fieri nisi ... cor-
poribus ~~sed quod~~ ad ... sententia ad non sciendum
quod philosophus in ... non est ...
... supponamus quod sit in situ movente

et infinita mobilia quorum quodlibet est situ et mo-
veat aliud sicut ita quod sint subordi-
nata in modo et ad hic non sciendum quod
situs motus sit in tanto sito sed tamen sequitur
quod in situ motus sit in tanto sito ~~non~~
quod philosophus ad solvendum supponit unum primo
quod si convenit in situ mobili quod sit movens
in tanto sito et tamen convenit ad in necessitate
et supponit quod omnia ad in necessitate possit
quantitatem et ipsius quantitatis constituunt quantitatem
in situm secundum illa quantitas in situ constituunt
motum in situ ~~sed quod~~ ... supposicionem sed
... ~~non~~ ... est
quod philosophus ponit magnam partem de sicut in ma-
teria sed hic ... de ille supposicio sed ... est
quod ... mobilium non repugnet ...
... et ... plures sunt in ... corporibus
... sed ... supposicio sed quod de spa-
cio ... motum probatur ~~sed ...~~
est quod ubi non potest ... sed ... potest
... quantitas quantitatem ... doceat declarans
... et ... ~~sed ... est~~ quod sit ...
quod ... processus in infinitum in ...
subordinatis ... quod ... quod ...
... quantitate ... ... tale
... ... quod ... vel ... vel quod
... vel ... et ... ...
... nisi ad ... ...

~~Utrum necesse sit tam~~
~~motum et~~ ~~non~~ ...
non ... de ... primum ... quia de ... dicit
est in secundo ... sed ad ... est de ...
... non tamen de ... sed quod ... sed
est ... in distancia sit quod movens ... et
in medietatem ... motum ~~...~~ ...
quod ... convenit movens movens motum
... quod sit in ... motum ... a movente
... manus ... movet lapidem ...
quod ... sit ... secundum ... movet
... distante parte ... spacium ut
... secundum ... movet ... in
... ~~... est~~ quod ... est ...
movens ... quod non ... ab ...
... non sit de ... sed ... supponi in
... nulli ... ... quod ... sunt
... quia ... in ...
movet et tamen non est ... in
... et ... in ...
... facit ... manus ...
et tamen remote ... ab ... et de
... in ... ~~...~~

non quod omne movens est simul cum aliquo
alio moto, licet non cum quolibet alio mo-
vente. Et similiter est simul cum moto aliquo
in motu, quia cum specie veniens et ulterius
ipsa cum specie [illegible], et tamen non cum
eo moto [illegible] stat, sed ut si quis le-
vaverit lanceam non est simul cum illo [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible] movet. Et etiam
de stupore et magnete. Sed contra: si sit
secundum quod idem agens sive agens immediate
[illegible] quod ex termino. Non omne agens
naturale forte agit in [illegible] quod recto
et si sic, aliquis ageret quod prius ageret
in [illegible]. Ad aliam [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod species veniens esset [illegible]
quia non [illegible] quia non [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] quia stat quod [illegible] ita
sit [illegible] [illegible] vel quod non [illegible]
[illegible] illius [illegible]. Causa [illegible] est
[illegible] quod aliquis [illegible] in extremis et non
in medio [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] speculum [illegible] et
[illegible] radiis et papirum [illegible] ad
certam distantiam et in [illegible] papirum
et tamen [illegible] speculum [illegible] non faceret sic
[illegible] distantia [illegible] speculum [illegible] et in distantia
[illegible] [illegible] est actio in [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actio remittatur uniformiter
[illegible] ut est de actione in [illegible] ad aliud
quod est de actione in [illegible]. Ad aliam [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] tollitur
aliquid de [illegible] actionum non est
[illegible] quia actio in [illegible] magis remittitur
quod actio in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]. Causa [illegible] est [illegible]
tas simul omne movens esse cum moto
[illegible] et veritas aliquid quod [illegible] quod non aliquid quod
quia si [illegible] quod si [illegible] motus
[illegible] quod movens sit simul cum moto. Sed
contra [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] in intelligentia
manet tota et tamen non est simul cum mo-
to in loco [illegible] quia [illegible] in intelligentia [illegible] [illegible]
loco [illegible] vel [illegible] convenientie [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible]. Sed contra [illegible] est
in superficie [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] loci in [illegible] philosophorum. Ad aliam dicitur
quod in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] et ubi [illegible]
intelligentiis assignatur locus in [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus in [illegible] de loco [illegible]
Non quod [illegible] sit dici de magnete

Deinde de marinis quod cum stupore quod magnetis virtu-
te illius multiplicat [illegible] in medio
aeris in mediato sed ibi non sic movens [illegible]
sibi non est dispositum ut patet modo nam
cum rethe vel manus piscatoris stupefacit
propter quod virtus stuporis piscis non est in medio
sed in manu piscatoris et ducit stuporem
simile [illegible] non licet quaedam [illegible] cum
magnete quod licet ferrum et obstaculum non movet
ad se stramen in medium sed ferrum mobile
[illegible] species modo tota magnetem
quod declarat [illegible] signo quia si magne-
tes in junctura alio cessat attractio ferri quod
non esset nisi magnetis virtus diffunderetur
ab alio in medio et diffundi. Dicit et de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tamen non sunt ita [illegible]
[illegible]. Dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] speciebus per mittere
[illegible] quia [illegible] cum noceret simul sunt per in
distantiam cum eo in quo in medio agunt [illegible].
Utrum secundum quantitatem deperditionem
substantie sit per se motus et [illegible]
quod non quia Philosophus in primo septimo restringit
secundum [illegible] [illegible] sic esse per se motus et
[illegible] quod non secundum quantitatem deperditionem substantie ut
[illegible] sunt per se motus sed solum secundum tria
et [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod
eadem [illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] est in [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et est in tertio [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Secundo non per se esse motus secundum ali-
quod predicamentum est [illegible] quod de [illegible]
illius predicamenti nati vel apti sunt [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] propter motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] simul
vel [illegible]. Tertio non quod in primo septimo
magis explanatur quod ad illas quatuor
quae est per se motus quod non [illegible] per motum
[illegible] et quarto ad [illegible] non est per se mo-
tus vel [illegible] vel disciplina. Ad oppositum
dicitur quod non sed solum secundum [illegible] tres [illegible] [illegible]
si secundum quantitatem deperditionem [illegible] non esset per se
motus maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit in [illegible] non est per se motus

Et qualitas desperata [illegible] ad [illegible] ita [illegible]
in ad [illegible] qualitas desperata [illegible] non [illegible]
permixte / [illegible] non quod qualitas desperata [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible] quod repugnat
[illegible] alijs [illegible] in [illegible] fiat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motum et [illegible] volunt [illegible] quod [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad aliud volunt plures [illegible]
quod [illegible] in puncto ad aliud volunt dicere
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
respectu [illegible] in puncto ad ad / Contra
[illegible] mala [illegible] motum [illegible]
quietas ibi est [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas est [illegible] quietas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de vi [illegible] et [illegible]
quod est [illegible] quanto [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] recepit [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo puncto
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] puncti [illegible]
[illegible] de vi [illegible] maior [illegible]
non plus est [illegible] motum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi est motum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] realis
[illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puncta
realis [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] realia puncta [illegible] in [illegible]
puncta [illegible] non [illegible] realia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] motum / Contra [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] sola
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

non quod non ad [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] est
[illegible] motum [illegible] ad qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est motum per motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] per motum
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non quod accidit / Contra [illegible] ad
[illegible] qualitas non [illegible] motus
[illegible] per motum [illegible] [illegible]
qualitas [illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per motum [illegible] ad aliud motum
[illegible] ad [illegible] non est [illegible] motum / [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] per motum
[illegible] ad aliud motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est qualitas non est
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] per motum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Contra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qualitas
qualitatem est [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible]
et non per motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qualitas
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] quod [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod aliud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] quod sunt eadem
[illegible] [illegible] et ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad in [illegible] [illegible]

sunt speciei specialissime unitate [illegible] secundum comparacio
comparatur ad minimum per causam et conceptum tamen re-
quiritur scilicet duo contraria que ad invicem compa-
rantur et tertium in quo comparantur ut si sor. et plato dicantur compa-
rari quia ipsi sunt et quia in aliquo tertio comparantur et [illegible]
non sunt comparari quia non habent aliquod tertium in quo
conveniunt / Sed illa comparacio est duorum vel
plurium in aliquo convenientia aut distinctione ad in-
vicem comparatio vel sic comparacio est plurium rerum
ad invicem comparatio penes esse et non esse //
3o secundum dicitur sit comparacio quando proprie [illegible]
utrumque est excedens et excessum licet sine propor-
tione determinata unum excedit aliud et ideo di-
citur quod deus est melior creatura ex quo bonitas
dei sine mensura excedit creaturam et sine
determinata proportione et homo est prior azino /
2o sic comparacio scilicet proprie ubi excedens et ex-
cessum sunt in determinata proportione et de illa
comparatione loquitur philosophus Conclusio prima ad proprie dictam
comparationem non requiritur quod termini supponentes pro illis re-
bus que comparantur sint ad invicem eiusdem speciei
specialissime patet quia possumus esse comparati ad sonos
in velocitate vel albedine et tamen non requiritur
quod conveniant in specie specialissima Conclusio 2a non tamen
omnem terminum specialissime unitatum sit comparacio probatur quia
tunc [illegible] dicitur sicut comparacio dicit recipere magis et
minus sed non omnis terminus specialissime unitatis recipit
magis et minus igitur Conclusio 3a licet ad comparationem proprie dictam
non requiritur quod termini sint disparati sit uni-
tatis tamen speciei specialissime immo aliquando est analogus
patet de illa deus est melior creatura ubi terminus
dicitur analogice de deo et creatura Conclusio 4a ad
comparationem proprie requiritur quod termini sint disparati
tamen quod sit comparacio sit unitatis precipue univocum
[illegible] est equivocum illa declaratur in libro physicorum
scilicet quod vox est acuta et [illegible] tamen non com-
paratur illa sicut acutus ex quo equivoce dicitur
de illis Conclusio 5a quod in pluribus comparabilibus proprie
dictis requiritur univocatio et speciei specialissime et non
[illegible] univocatio [illegible] patet quia non comparantur res in
colore ex quo unum non est coloracius alio
sicut comparantur duo in specie specialissima Conclusio est prima [illegible]
quod prima est [illegible] comparacio lux est fortissima lu-
[illegible] et [illegible] est albedo ubi [illegible]
non est [illegible] ad [illegible] albe-
[illegible] philosophus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] comparacio [illegible] est [illegible] prima est [illegible]
[illegible] comparacio lux est fortissima [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]

dicitur quod albedo [illegible] quia sit [illegible] prima [illegible] quia
[illegible] lux [illegible] ex quo ita exponitur [illegible]
lux est fortis lux et [illegible] lux lux est fortis
quarta propositio patet per magistrum Johannem Wytclef in
logica sua Conclusio 3a [illegible] est [illegible] sit comparacio
[illegible] esse [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] non re-
quiritur quod termini [illegible] superlativi
magis et minus [illegible] quod dato quod [illegible]
plato sunt [illegible] albi [illegible] comparatio
ut patet per diffinitionem comparationis [illegible] ex quo
illa est comparatio penes esse / [illegible] non
quod ita [illegible] est comparacio [illegible] magis
et minus [illegible] si duo [illegible] albi [illegible]
[illegible] comparabiles [illegible] est albior a-
lio / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminus
sit comparacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod sor. est [illegible]
[illegible] plato albi est comparacio / [illegible] quod ibi non est
comparacio [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible]
importat super additum [illegible] et [illegible] quod in
aliquo super addito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
non est [illegible] ex quo [illegible] est [illegible] Conclusio
3a 1a quarta est quod philosophus in textu [illegible]
est [illegible] quod philosophus in textu dicit quod
termini [illegible] disparatorum [illegible] sit comparacio sit uni-
vocatio [illegible] / [illegible] quod philosophus in
libro loquitur de comparatione [illegible] dicta [illegible]
in [illegible] de comparatione [illegible] dicta Conclusio
[illegible] et [illegible] ex illis [illegible] quod motus
rectus localis [illegible] comparabilis motui circu-
lari et motus alterationis motui localis [illegible]
sicut quod [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit quod termini [illegible]
quod dicitur comparacio sit specialissime univocatio [illegible]
ita est quod motus [illegible] motus localis rectus et circu-
laris comparantur in velocitate et [illegible] termini uni-
vocati [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] comparantur in
albedine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod
velocitas dicitur [illegible] de motu circulari
et recto [illegible] aliam [illegible] attenditur velo-
citas [illegible] aliam [illegible] attenditur veloci-
tas in motu et [illegible] aliam in circulari [illegible]
in recto velocitas attenditur penes spacium
linealiter descriptum ut si quis in equo
[illegible] ad castrum [illegible] ad pontem
[illegible] velox velocitate recta / [illegible] ve-
locitas circularis attenditur penes angulos
circa centrum sicut [illegible] dicitur velocitas motus
circularis quod maiores angulos describit circa
centrum quam aliud // Sed [illegible] velocitas dicitur
de [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

ꝑo uniuacce a[ud]e q velocitas q[ui] i a[liqu]o
vel in h[or]a describit maius spacium vel plus
p[er]transit q[uo]d p[atet] vi[delicet] h[u]ius In[tellige] q[uod] p[ro]p[ri]us ca
q[uod] n[on] actum h[abe]t e[s]se e[t] n[on] actum distinctum e[s]se
2[m] aliud motum q[uod] distinct[u]m 2[o] velocitas
2[m] aliud motum q[uod] auget motum tendens
n[on] h[abe]t fortes 2[m] eundem g[ra]d[u]m [...]
i[deo] q[uod] sunt d[i]u[er]si in motu n[on] velocitas
tempore 2[m] lineam rectam 2 in tendens mo[tu] c[irc]a
F ex i[ll]o s[equi]t[ur] q[uod] [...] describunt e[qu]ale
spacium in e[qu]ali t[empore] q[uod] isti p[er]transeunt ad
spacium e[qu]e velocit[er] [...] e[s]se [...]
z sit ferrum mo[ue]t[ur] q[uod] ab d[icitur] p[er]transire [...]
p[er] lineam [...] 2 [...] mo[ue]t[ur] ab b. in [...]
c. p[er] lineam longam [...] p[er]transit in
spacium [...] e[qu]e velocit[er] moueri / [...]
maxime q[uod] velocitas i[n] motu [...]
attendi[tur] penes spacium i[n] tota [...] q[uia] s[i]c
s[equitu]r q[uod] [...] e[qu]e velocit[er] moueri[tur] [...]
n[on] mo[uer]i spacium s[ed] aliud [...] attendi[tur] p[e]c
[...] spacium descript[u]m penes spacium in
[...] [...] medium [...] [...]
s[equitu]r q[uod] circumferentia [...] maius moueri[tur] q[uam]
axis 2 velocitas [...] q[uia] punctum medium
circumferentie maius spacium describit q[uam]
punctum axi / [...] tot[u]m [...] maxime
s[ed] q[uod] circumferentia maius velocit[er] mo[uetu]r q[uam]
axis [...] si [...] motu ro[ta]
[...] q[uod] [...] maius velocit[er] mo[uetu]r q[uam] in
[...] 2 [...] de celo ~~Causa~~ [...]
ad in [...] [...] [...]
[...] supponunt [...] sit [...] q[uod] [...] sit
[...] planum i[n] albedine [...]
ubi sit illa albedo si d[icitu]r q[uod] 2[m] [...]
q[uod] e[st] in ambabus / ~~[...]~~ u[n]a albedo e[st]
i[n] ambabus ex q[u]o [...] n[on] [...] ambo
[...] 2 [...] sit u[n]a una albedo e[st] i[n] am
babus [...] albedo e[st] una albedo
2[m] [...] u[n]a albedo e[st] in omnibus
2[m] [...] u[n]a [...] ~~n[on] [...] albedo~~
in q[uod] [...] [...] planum e[st] i[n] [...]
2 [...] albedo i[n] q[uod] [...] [...] e[st]
i[n] plano 2 u[n]a e[st] una albedo [...]
2 planum 2 si d[icitu]r [...] q[uod] d[icitur] [...]
3[m] [...] i[n] q[uo] [...] ~~[...] q[uod] d[icitur]~~ [...]
[...] 2[m] [...] 2 [...] d[icitur] dici q[uod] una

albedo 2[m] [...] e[st] i[n] duabus [...] uno
[...] mille [...] 2[m] [...] e[st] i[n] uno [...]
~~Utrum [...] [...] [...]~~
~~Circa [...] [...] [...]~~
[...] ubi [...] [...] [...] i[n] [...]
Buridanus [...] q[uod] [...] ~~[...]~~ [...] [...]
si aliq[ui]d u[nifor]m[iter] mouet[ur] aliq[ua] mo[bi]le [...] illa
spacium i[n] aliq[u]o t[empore] eadem vel e[qu]alis u[nifor]m[iter]
mouebit mo[bi]le [...] mo[bi]lis p[er] duplum spacium
i[n] e[qu]ali t[empore] q[uod] p[atet] ex[emplo] i[n] [...] [...] [...]
~~2[o]~~ si aliq[ui]d u[nifor]m[iter] mouet aliq[ua] mo[bi]le
p[er] aliq[uod] spacium eadem vel e[qu]alis u[nifor]m[iter] mo[ue]bit
[...] [...] mo[bi]lis p[er] e[qu]ale spacium i[n] [...]
t[empore] ut si aliq[ui]d u[nifor]m[iter] mouet a. mo[bi]le p[er]
spacium aliq[uod] q[uod] p[atet] i[n] [...] de [...] duabus
e[st] p[rim]a q[uod] 2 p[atet] ~~[...]~~ [...] [...] p[rim]a q[uod]
[...] p[rim]a n[on] e[st] ult[im]a [...] [...] q[uia] si sit [...]
q[uod] eadem u[nifor]m[iter] q[uod] mouet a. mo[bi]le poss[it]
mouere duplo mo[bi]le p[er] e[qu]ale spacium in
[...] t[empore] Conclusio 2[a] q[uod] 2[a] [...] [...]
[...] n[on] e[st] [...] [...] [...] [...]
[...] [...] velocitatum motuum n[on] atte
di[tur] penes [...] resistentiarum [...]
[...] [...] vel e[qu]ali mo[bi]li q[uia] n[on] [...] si resi
stentia [...] q[uod] velocitas duplic[aretur] [...]
[...] si resistentia e[st] in duplo [...] q[uod] [...]
sit in duplo [...] Con[clusio] [...] q[uod] ista [...]
n[on] e[st] [...] ad [...] si aliq[ui]d u[nifor]m[iter] mouet
aliq[uod] mo[bi]le p[er] aliq[uod] spacium duplo u[nifor]m[iter]
mouet [...] spacium p[er] e[qu]ale t[empus] p[atet] q[uia] si
[...] [...] [...] p[ro]cedere [...] Con[clusio]
alia [...] velocitatum [...] d[icitur] attendi
penes excessum [...] [...]
[...] mo[bi]lia [...] p[atet] q[uia] [...] [...]
[...] mouent mo[bi]le ut .x. q[uod] [...]
ut .2. mo[bi]le ut [...] Con[clusio] ult[im]a ve
locitas d[icitur] attendi penes [...] a[...]
i[n] e[qu]alis potentie mouentis ad resistentiam 2 [...]
s[equitu]r [...] q[uod] velocitas motuum [...]
in [...] d[icitur] attendi penes [...]
[...] potentiarum mouentium ad suas
resistentias [...] i[n] fine [...] [...] 2 e[st]
[...] [...] q[uod] i[ll]e [...] [...] sit [...]
[...] [...] motoris ad resistentiam e[st] [...]
[...] [...] in [...] n[on] sit [...] [...] [...] [...] q[uod]
[...] [...] ad in [...] [...] [...] q[uod] [...]
[...] [...] [...] [...] [...] [...]

[illegible] in una hora quam movetur per suam potentiam
tale in aequali tempore per duplex spatium. Secundo etiam in
fine [illegible] per [illegible] // Tertio quia in multis in
statu non solum simpliciter resistit sed etiam in
eodem et continuitas medii [illegible] ut patet in exitu
per medium [illegible] primo [illegible] attenditur [illegible]
resistentia. Secundo quia aer dividitur et quod fiet
magis [illegible] // Contra quia valde quod [illegible] fiat
ista quod resistentia dividatur et alia
esset quod posset in una hora per totum [illegible]
miliaria, dato quod natura non esset possibile quod resistentia
dividatur // Non conveniens dato quod quaedam sunt co-
nditionales [illegible] ad illas non requiritur aliqua
[illegible] secundo, licet non sit [illegible] quod dicit quod
[illegible] non conveniat ad proportionem ex quo non potest
[illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] lapidis [illegible]
quod si unus [illegible] unum lapidem per [illegible]
[illegible] quod movetur [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
et ultimo dimidium lapidis [illegible]
tandem veniet ad partem ita parvam quod non
[illegible] ad [illegible] // [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] parvitatis [illegible] quod non potest resistere [illegible] et
[illegible] et non potest [illegible] remote // [illegible]
movens ut sex movet [illegible] ut 2 [illegible]
[illegible] velocitate ita [illegible] tempore quod movens ut
[illegible] movet idem per duplex spatium [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] potentia [illegible] attendi
ex resistentia vel proportione moventis ad
suam resistentiam, sed non est dupla proportio [illegible]
moventium ad illam resistentiam, primo [illegible]
quia proportio sex ad duo est proportio tripla [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse proportio ~~[illegible] tripla~~ dupla [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] duae proportiones triplae [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
// [illegible] de [illegible] proportione si [illegible] aliquid movens
ut sex et [illegible] ut 2 moveat sex [illegible]
aliqua velocitate [illegible] movens quod
movet in dupla velocitate oportet quod [illegible]
ut sex in eadem proportione [illegible] sex
ad duo et [illegible] velocitas motuum [illegible] propor-
tionem [illegible] de [illegible] ad 2
[illegible] quod [illegible] et octo
[illegible] ad sex [illegible] sex ad duo
et [illegible] in duplo velocior [illegible]
[illegible] Buridanus de 1.2 q. [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] physicorum de [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] velocitate movetur in [illegible]

[illegible] quod resistentia [illegible]
in [illegible] diminui si [illegible]
in [illegible] diminui et [illegible] velocitas
moventis [illegible] quod [illegible] stante [illegible]
motore in quanto resistentia est [illegible] in tan-
to motus est velocior. Secundo ad [illegible]
resistentiarum [illegible] motum et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] proportionem
[illegible] quod [illegible] Buridani // [illegible]
[illegible] velocitas motus [illegible] mo-
toris [illegible] proportio [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] quanto [illegible]
est maior tanto erit motus [illegible] et quanto
erit [illegible] tanto erit motus minor [illegible]
tanto et quanto [illegible] proportionem [illegible]
quod stante eadem resistentia [illegible] velo-
citas motus proportionem motoris // [illegible]
quod [illegible] et quanto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod sta-
te [illegible] resistentia quanto [illegible] tanto
motus est [illegible] quod veloci-
tas motus [illegible] proportionalis velocitati
moventis // [illegible] proportionem ut [illegible]
[illegible] proportionis [illegible]
[illegible] et ita [illegible] quod [illegible] quod in
aequali proportione et [illegible] //
~~[illegible]~~ ad [illegible] est proportio [illegible]
[illegible] erit proportio effectivum primo [illegible] si mo-
[illegible] in duplo fortius quod motus erit in
[illegible] quam [illegible] movet ut unum
// [illegible] non [illegible] eadem esse proportionem
effectivum [illegible] est proportio [illegible] sed [illegible]
est eadem proportio effectivum [illegible] proportio
[illegible] suas resistentias in
[illegible] et [illegible] primo [illegible] ut
non [illegible] si sex movet aliquid velocitate quod
[illegible] moveat in duplo velocius [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] sic [illegible]
facere ex quo [illegible] eandem proportionem non sex
[illegible] sex ad duo // Ex alia [illegible]
[illegible] quia si aliquis movens a-
liquid [illegible] aliqua tarditate [illegible] movens
movet duplex [illegible] dupla tarditate
vel [illegible] et velocitas [illegible] proportionem re-
sistentiarum quod est [illegible] praecedentem vel [illegible]

po(ten)cia q(uod) e(st) q(uod) p(ro)p(or)c(i)o(n)e(m) Alia no(n) tenet co(n)
ve(r)ti(tu)r in 1a excessus q(uo)m(od)o. Et de diu(er)s(is)
sp(eci)ali(bus) et(cetera) Q(ue)stio septi(mus) q(uo)d no(n) q(uod) p(ro)p(or)c(i)o
eq(ua)lit(at)is est in motiendo 2 mouens(q)
mobile Et ita forte i(n) resistendo s(icu)t mouens
in agendo (et) ita m(o)t(us) i(n) eq(ua)lita q(uod) p(ro)por
cio eq(ua)lit(at)is no(n) fit actio Alia sit p(ro)p(or)cio
mai(or)is i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is 2 e(st) q(uan)d(o) paciens e(st) for
cius in resistendo q(uam) agens i(n) agendo ut
si paciens e(ss)et forti(us) in resistendo ut
actio 2 agens ut sex ibi no(n) s(equitu)r
s(ed) actio 2 de h(oc) p(ro)(bat)ur 1a regula Alia
e(st) p(ro)p(or)cio mai(or)is i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is ut q(uan)d(o) activu(m)
e(st) forti(us) 2 passiu(m) debili(us) 2 de illa in(tel)-
l(igitu)r r(egu)la q(uod) o(mn)is actio fit p(ro)p(or)cio(n)e mai(or)is
i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is (et) h(oc) assu(mitu)r i(n) q(uesti)o(n)e Co(n)t(r)a
q(ue)s(tio)(n)e(m) s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) for(ti)or cib(us) forte aget aer
ma(teri)a s(ecundu)m p(ro)po(r)c(ion)e(m) s(ecundu)m q(uod) ignis cib(us)
forte aget i(n) uno i(n)stanti (et) i(n) uno pa
ssi(v)o 2 p(er) mediu(m) q(uia) eq(ua)lit(er) mai(or)
p(ro)p(or)cio mai(or)is i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is po(tentia) mouent(is)
ad resiste(nti)a(m) q(uia) for(tio)r e(st) cib(us) forte
q(uod) distat a lapide 2 lapis no(n) e(st) q(ua)n-
do q(uod) si s(u)nt te lapide 2o de igne
no(n) q(uod) agens c(om)pa(ra)t(u)r ad passiu(m) in m(odo)
modo ponens p(ro)p(or)c(i)o(n)e(m) mai(or)is i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is p(ro)p(ter)
i(n) ten(er)e ut si agens e(st) i(n) tempo(r)e ag(er)e
agendu(m) 2o forti(us) s(ecundu)m p(ro)p(or)cio(n)e(m) sc(in)tilla i(n)
c(ontra)riis e(st) i(n) tempore ad calidu(m) q(uam) mag(is)
p(ro)p(ter) actio(n)e(m) e(st) in ex tempore 3o in i(n)
stanti 2 ex ten(er)e sim(i)l(ite)r 2 h(uius) (et) eiusde(m)
modi no(n) c(om)pa(ra)t(u)r ag(en)s ad passiu(m) i(n) con-
clu(sione) h(oc) 4o c(om)pa(ra)t(u)r 2o s(ecundu)m q(uod) ali-
q(ui)d aget in mediu(m) ex tempus velocius
q(uam) in mediu(m) mi(n)us ex tempus s(ecundu)m q(uod) no(n)
e(st) p(ro)p(or)cio mai(or)is i(n) eq(ua)lit(at)is pote(n)cie mou-
entis ad ei(us) resiste(nti)a(m) R(espon)d(etu)r q(uod) no(n)
e(st) ma(i)or q(ua)n(do) ex tempus 3o po(tentia) mouens
2 resiste(nti)a no(n) s(u)nt ad in(vi)ce(m) c(om)p(ar)abi-
lia s(ed) n(on) e(st) illa p(ro)p(or)cio 2 p(ro)p(ter) q(uo)d illa
ma(teri)a s(ecundu)m e(ss)e(n)c(ia)m q(uia) s(u)nt diu(er)sa(rum) ra(cio)num
s(ed) no(n) s(u)nt ad i(n)vice(m) c(om)p(ar)abilia Co(ntra)
q(uod) s(u)nt c(om)p(ar)abilia c(om)pa(ra)t(u)r c(om)m(uni)t(er) d(ic)ta
vi(rtu)s ag(e)n(tis) 2 s(u)pp(onitu)r q(uod) aliq(u)a calidi-
tas aget s(ecundu)m for(mam) 2 aliq(u)a s(ecundu)m forma(m)
aut, seq(ui)t(u)r q(uod) caliditates velocius
aget s(ecundu)m for(mam) q(uam) s(ecundu)m for(mam) ex q(u)o e(st) ma(i)or

p(ro)p(or)cio q(uam) e(st) q(uod) exp(er)ie(n)cia q(uia) i(n) s(ecundu)o e(ade)m
te(m)p(or)e in te(m)pore s(u)nt q(uam) i(n) flamma
R(espon)d(etu)r ma(x)i(m)e plus q(uod) d(icitu)r i(n) te(x)tu de po(tentia)
q(uod) velociter mouet h(oc) e(st) s(ecundu)m vi(rtu)s q(uia)
d(icitu)r r(aci)o(n)e p(ro)p(or)c(i)o(n)is q(uam) ad o(mn)e(m) a(c)tiv(ita)te(m)
e(st) d(icitu)r q(uod) in ista actio(n)e s(ecundu)m agit ultra
ta(m) actio(n)e(m) (et)c(etera) Ex alia (par)te velocitas in te(m)po-
ri 2 p(ro)p(or)cio(n)e(m) diminui p(ro)p(or)c(i)o(n)al(ite)r q(uia) d(icitu)r
q(uod) diminuit(u)r p(ro)p(or)cio 2 tu(n)c p(ro)p(or)cio di-
minuit(u)r ex q(u)o p(ro)p(or)cio in te(m)p(or)e 3a
r(egu)la e(st) si aliq(u)a vi(rtu)s mouet aliq(uo)d mobile
p(er) aliq(uo)d sp(aci)u(m) i(n) aliq(u)o t(empore) ead(em) vi(rtu)s m(ov)e-
bit ide(m) mobile p(er) d(imi)d(i)u(m) sp(aci)u(m)
d(im)idio t(empore) Alia si aliq(u)a vi(rtu)s et(cetera)
m(ov)et mobile / m(edie)tas i(n) mobil(e) p(er) (tan)t(u)m
sp(aci)u(m) et(cetera) Alia 3o i(ta) e(st) si sunt vi(rtu)s q(uia)
q(uod) in t(em)p(or)e de h(oc) q(uod) mouet(u)r 2 ult(er)i(us)
p(er) se Co(n)t(r)a p(ro)b(atu)r ut si motus e(ss)et na-
t(ur)al(is) vel violentus d(icitu)r q(uod) m(o)b(i)lis (con)t(r)a
s(ecundu)m q(uod) i(n) 1a m(o)t(us) e(st) velocior q(uam) i(n) (secund)a
q(uod) d(icitu)r p(ro)p(ter) in(tu)s (con)dic(i)o(n)al(ite)r q(uia) si mo-
tus e(st) uniformis 2 motor no(n) fatigat(u)r
Co(n)t(r)a (et)c(etera) q(uod) in(tel)lig(itu)r q(uia) d(icitu)r mouet
ult(er)i(us) sp(aci)u(m) 2 tu(n)c medietas d(icitu)r no(n)
posset moue(re) tota(m) d(icitu)r q(uod) q(uia) in(tel)l(igitu)r de di-
minuc(i)o(n)e Co(n)t(r)a alia(m) r(egu)la(m) q(uod) si for(tior)
t(ra)h(er)et navi(m) 2 p(lures) alia(m) p(er) (con)seq(ue)n(s)
q(uod) for(tior) 2 p(lures) ad i(n)vice(m) poss(unt) illas
duas t(ra)h(er)e cu(m) velocit(at)e q(uod) e(st) f(als)u(m) q(uia)
posset b(e)n(e) applicari ad illas naves
d(icitu)r q(uod) vi(rtu)s e(st) c(e)t(er)is paribus h(oc) q(uod) s(upponitu)r
q(uod) si s(u)nt tres (et) homines (con)iu(n)g(untu)r
d(icitu)r q(uod) d(icitu)r in te(x)tu de ill(is) q(uod) s(u)nt e(ius)de(m)
ra(cio)nis (et)c(etera) Et sic e(st) fi(ni)s 7mi lib(r)i ph(ysic)or(um)

Incipi(tu)r 8us lib(er) ph(ysic)or(um)

Utrum ad s(ecundu)m n(atur)alem s(e)q(ui)tur
d(e)t(er)mi(nati)o de p(ri)mo motore q(ue)ritur
q(uo)d no(n) q(uia) octauus lib(e)r m(o)t(o)r(um) h(oc) (con)t(ra)
tu(m) p(r)i(mu)m e(st) de p(er)petuitate motus 2us de
p(er)petuitate p(ri)mi motoris 2 3us q(uia) motus
s(i)t p(er)petuus Et q(uod) de in v(er)sibilitate
p(ri)mi motoris Co(n)t(r)a p(er) (con)t(r)a(r)i(um)
2 tot(u)m lib(ru)m n(ost)r(u)m q(ui)s s(e)p(ar)ata in ubi

dicitur naturalis philosophus primus motor metaphysicus
dicitur primum ens simpliciter prima causa et theologus deus
et de ista questione Buridanus ultimam posuit questionem secundum
tamen tunc eliciuntur quod questio est vera secundum patet per [illegible]
quod dicitur quod ad philosophum spectat determinare de primo in
stante et primo motore / Ad questionem videtur quod sit
et tamen [illegible] constantinus [illegible] est movens
quod nunc ad philosophum naturalem pertinet determinare
de primo motore difficile ut de mixtione
quomodo ullo modo quod tamen quia [illegible] determinatio [illegible]
tamen est per difficile vel de mixtione [illegible]
passionum / Ad rationem dicitur quod utrumque nunc secundum quod
sit per difficile et in illa differentia [illegible]
et primi motoris ex quo philosophus naturalis differt
per motum quod tamen est [illegible] quia primus motor
est immobilis et quod non de mixtione quia continet
oppositum quod de mixtione per eos secundum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] concedo quod possunt differre primus
[illegible] secundum non per motorem in uno secundum per motorem in
obliquo eo quod [illegible] motum / Ad rationem non quod
non omne quod differt philosophus naturalis differt
per maiorem quantitatem corporis secundum dicitur philosophi 2°
physicorum [illegible] quod sicut differre per quantitatem quantitatis
corporis non tamen omne quod differunt differunt
per maiorem quantitatem corporis / Confirmatur pertinet ad
scientiam naturalem quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
cadat [illegible] cum non pertinet ad scientiam
naturalem et ultimo quod non [illegible] de eo determinare
[illegible] quia philosophus est ens mobile secundum [illegible]
non cadit primus motor quia [illegible] est in
mobilis ut determinatur in 8° [illegible]
[illegible] quia ens in mobile non cadit
[illegible] mobile ex quo de ente in mobili
hic verificatur ens mobile quia [illegible] quia 1a
est [illegible] ens in mobile est mobile [illegible] et in
obliquo quia 1a est [illegible] ens in mobile est
[illegible] mobilis [illegible] quod tamen verificatur [illegible]
/ Ad rationem distinguitur [illegible] quia [illegible]
de [illegible] sive unius [illegible] ut de quo
verificatur [illegible] sive ut quod est in fine
aut [illegible] illius [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] ut sit spectat ad scientiam
naturalem quod non sit [illegible] / Aliud quod [illegible] sit
quod 1a [illegible] reduci ad [illegible]
[illegible] 2° primus motor est [illegible] mobilis
quia primus motor est causa efficiens mobilis

/ [illegible] primum ens ad [illegible] reducitur
secundum alia ad [illegible] reduci [illegible]
[illegible] reducuntur ad ipsum [illegible] ipsum non reduci
tur ad aliquid aliud [illegible] tamen quia [illegible]
quod [illegible] reducitur et [illegible]
et reducuntur ad [illegible] / [illegible] non aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt quod primum ens [illegible] [illegible]
ex quo ad ultimum [illegible] reduci secundum [illegible] non [illegible]
quia non solum posterius reduci ad prius
[illegible] et prius reducitur ad posterius quia
[illegible] [illegible] respectu [illegible]
[illegible] / Ad rationem [illegible] sunt [illegible]
intelligitur quod [illegible] reducuntur tamen
ad prius et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
nobili / 3° ad philosophum naturalem non spectat
determinare de prima causa secundum [illegible] prima causa
est primus motor [illegible] non spectat
determinare de primo motore / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] suppositione de
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] quod
ad ipsum non spectat determinare de prima
causa in [illegible] prima causa secundum in [illegible] non sit
[illegible] quod est primus motor et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in 3° et [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] dicitur
quod [illegible] quia [illegible] / Ex alio [illegible]
est quod philosophus 2° physicorum ubi dicitur quod movens
non motum non est physice [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] quod in [illegible] motum secundum
[illegible] [illegible] movet

Vtrum deus sit
[illegible] motum quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] videntur determinare quod non secundum nos
credimus fide quod sit et [illegible] et [illegible]
determinant [illegible] philosophum et ibi non potest
[illegible] secundum tamen colligitur quod questio est vera / Ad
[illegible] dicitur quod / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
motum [illegible] mobile et motor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] fuit motor
[illegible] non potuit movere [illegible] mobile et
voluit et potuit et voluit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non potuit et voluit
[illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]

te apparebat licet enim ratione antiqua quod mo-
veret vellet sed tamen non patuit sic non per immu-
tationem [illegible] ~~Ad quartum~~ quod prima est concedenda ab
eterno primus motor voluit movere primum
mobile quia si ab eterno deficiebat movere tunc
sequitur quod postea quod deus vult movere ab eterno
primum mobile vel deficiat quod voluit tunc est con-
cedenda quod deus ab eterno voluit movere
primum mobile tunc pro tempore in quo incipit movere actu-
aliter quod ab eterno deus aliquid vult et tamen non
voluit quod ab eterno est et si in [illegible] ergo
voluntas dei est mutabilis dicitur quod sic non ergo
quia de voluntate humana non est sic ergo mul-
to minus de voluntate dei. Secundo sic si deus
ab eterno voluit et potuit ab eterno vo-
luit movere celum et potuit movere celum
quare prius non movebat quia est dicitur quod
libertas dei ~~Cum illa~~ voluntas divina
nichil facit frustra igitur nichil facit nisi propter aliquid
[illegible] sed [illegible] non est libertas
eius [illegible] fuit causa prius quod posterius ~~cum~~
quod deus ab eterno voluit et potuit movere
celum [illegible] et [illegible] fuit
libertas dei ex qua contingenter et libere agit
et dicitur quod illius causa non fuit aliqua nisi libertas
que est deus [illegible] si sit [illegible]
[illegible] sed plane quod dicitur quod eternorum
non sunt cause assignande et perpetuorum causa
[illegible] dicit philosophus ~~[illegible]~~ quod antiqua voluntas
quod de nullo perpetuo erunt cause assignande
de quo tamen est [illegible] de aliquibus sunt
cause assignande et non est credendum quod philosophus
crediderit se demonstrasse mundum non esse
factum quia dicit in primo topicorum quod mundus esse
factum sit problema neutrum quod utrumque potest
probabiliter teneri ~~Ex alio~~ deus
potest facere primum motum sic quod possit facere
quod daretur primum in instanti motus quia possit in ali-
quo instanti et tempore motum sine [illegible]
quia deus potest facere motum de novo tunc
in aliquo instanti potest ipsum facere quod [illegible] quia quod
quod potest facere potest facere in instanti quod [illegible] quia non
est difficilius facere continuum [illegible]
continuum [illegible] ex quo agit sine
aliqua resistencia [illegible] in instanti [illegible] potest
facere quia non minus potest facere in instanti
indivisibili quam divisibili ex quo

deus ex [illegible] nulla potentia decresceret vel
cresceret ~~[illegible]~~ loquendo de in statibus
[illegible] motus est quod daretur primum [illegible]
[illegible] non loquitur philosophus nec commentator sed
nec [illegible] sed loquitur de potentia virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex quo implicat contradictionem
quia si daretur primum instans motus tunc daretur
motus et si daretur motus tunc daretur pars
[illegible] ad [illegible] concedendum de [illegible] quod
deus [illegible] potest producere in instanti potest producere
in [illegible] et ultimum [illegible] quod deus
potest facere in instanti potest producere in [illegible] sed possibile
est facere de novo motum in instanti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] est fallacia [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Ex alio~~ non est possibile quod deus
faciat motum de novo [illegible] non est possibile
quod faceret [illegible] quia staret [illegible] et sit [illegible]
[illegible] motus et [illegible] utrum sit vel non sit
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] tunc [illegible] quod non est si dicitur primum
sed [illegible] sit tunc fuit et si fuit tunc [illegible] mo-
tus est [illegible] et si est [illegible] non [illegible]
non est ~~Ad [illegible]~~ [illegible] quod deus facere
motum de novo potest in [illegible] quod fa-
ceret motum licet [illegible] motus sit et [illegible]
aliquis motus qui non est vel fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus faceret motum celi
de novo [illegible] si faceret motum et non
motus [illegible] nec [illegible] nec aliquis
[illegible] concedendum de in statibus
loquendo quod motum de novo faceret sed fac-
te faceret motum in [illegible] in stanti motus
et [illegible] sufficit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] nullam novam [illegible] potest
facere [illegible] producere [illegible] nec aliquid motum
[illegible] novum [illegible] est [illegible] qui
dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] procedit
[illegible] nova quod [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
nichil facit [illegible] motum ex quo [illegible]
procedit celi sed [illegible] dicit in alia quod
quia in [illegible] non agit nisi in ultimo
[illegible] et [illegible] licet dicit in [illegible]
et in [illegible] in [illegible] motus est [illegible]
[illegible] ~~Non [illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible]
quia deus in [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex quo est agens liber sed [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit in [illegible] ~~Sequitur~~

Utrum aliquis motus sit perpetuus
sive eternus. Arguitur quod non quia
Aristoteles laborat contra et communiter dicitur quod eter-
nus sit motus ita quod non est devenire
ad aliquem motum qui primo incepit contra fidem
ut katholica tenet quod motus incepit contra et Albertus
magnus super 8° huius dicit quod mundus de
novitate incepit contra [illegible] et motus et Buridanus
post questionem primam quod nullus est fuit vel erit motus
perpetuus vel infinitus secundum durationem similiter nullus
est fuit vel erit in futurum sine perpetuus etc.
patet de tempore quia omne tempus est mensuratum et omnis
mensura est finita patet de motu quia omnis
motus est in tempore ergo omnis talis est finitus. Oppositum
quia secundum eternus fuit infinitus est motus vel fuit
esse motus et eo modo dicitur de tempore in 8° capitulo
ex quo de nunc non est ponere 3° quia si sic
dictum perpetuus non deficiebat nisi quod temporibus preteritis
quod tunc videlicet quando aliquando tempore preteriti procedendo est
quod perpetuus est vel fuit vel erit motus ymmo quod
perpetuus est motus sed tamen non sequitur ex 1° quod aliquando
non fuit motus aliquando eternus erit motus secundum
fidem ut dicit ad quam [illegible] quod secundum fidem ultimo
non est motus eternus sed secundum philosophiam eternus est
motus // Ex quo aliquis motus est eternus
secundum unam [illegible] Aristotelis [illegible] multa arguitur
Si est aliquis motus compositus ex omnibus motibus
existentibus partibus preteritis et futuris iste est eternus
sed aliquis est [illegible] iste est eternus [illegible]
quia aliquis est compositus ex mille annis preteritis
et mille annis futuris et aliquis est compositus
ex duobus milibus annorum preteritorum et du-
obus milibus annorum futurorum etc. sed statim
etc. sine statu [illegible] motus est compositus
ex aliquibus partibus [illegible] et capitatum
motus celi [illegible] motus celum per [illegible] mi-
lia annorum preteritorum et capitatum et [illegible]
milia futurorum et prius [illegible] [illegible]
et 1ª totalis revolutio est motus perpe-
tuus // Ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible]
sit annus magnus [illegible] xxx milibus
annorum in quo [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
quod motus sit compositus ex omnibus in
[illegible] quia non sunt dandi anni preteriti
quia si dantur mille milia dantur ad-
huc plures // [illegible] aliquid tempus est perpe-
tuum ergo aliquis motus est perpetuus [illegible]

perpetuum tempus est perpetuum ergo aliquis motus est perpe-
tuus [illegible] quia perpetuum tempus est vel ergo perpe-
tuum tempus est perpetuum vel non assumptum [illegible]
quia perpetuum est tempus ergo perpetuum tempus est
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] supposita [illegible] [illegible]
// Secundo modo [illegible] [illegible] aliquid negat
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa perpetuum tempus est quia [illegible] tenz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetuum tempus [illegible] est [illegible]
Si autem tempus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suppositio // [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] perpetuus est
motus [illegible] nullus perpetuus est motus [illegible] [illegible]
est quod perpetuus est motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
omnis motus est corporalis nullus perpetuus est
corporalis ergo nullus perpetuus est motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
quod non sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] nullus perpetuus
est motus [illegible] perpetuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] perpetuus est motus [illegible] perpetuus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perpetuus non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non perpetuus
est motus // [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est motus [illegible] vel absolute quod secundum [illegible]
fidem est [illegible] [illegible] secundum philosophiam est [illegible] // [illegible]
philosophus arguit si tempus non esset perpetuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus incepisset [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible]
ergo est [illegible] futuri et [illegible] preteriti
[illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] ergo est [illegible] futuri
et [illegible] preteriti // [illegible] quod [illegible] secundum [illegible] philosophi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] preteriti et [illegible]
futuri [illegible] secundum fidem non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit tempus // [illegible] primus mo-
tor fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tempus [illegible]
post [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
primus motor non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motor [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est de
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] alius et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si motus [illegible] quod motor et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit motus [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] motus

motor et mobile sicut abstractio vel circa finem
finis. Et dicitur 2um quod oportet quod aliqua mutatio precesserit in motu quam non fiebat, quia cum in
ordine primum ad ad ipsum partium erit aliqua
motum vel alia mutatio prior quod implicat
contradictionem quod primum mobile non est finis, quod movebat secundum suam naturam creatorem quam non deficeret
ab 1o mobili secundo 2o non erit mutatio
contrarie dicta secundum dictas conditiones, non trahebat
1o mobile cum per se vero erat impeditum
vel aliquid ad. Dicitur quod in hoc non fuit causa
in voluntate divina quam ab eterno volebat
creare et 2o non cum se ille non est optimus
quod potest per alias efficere sine aliquo
labore et per nullum efficere secundum deum omnia
sunt. Ergo est optimus et potuit modo
efficere ipsum ordinando et continuando et modo
correcto relative ad salutem 1 deus in sicut ergo
potest hic secundum contra quod talis mutatio est quod tale
peractum si ita aliquis per se procedere et non
faceret sed ita non est de deo ergo quod nos
per legem dei astricti sumus et obligati
ad diligendum proximos nostros sed deus
in nullo est nobis obligatus nec obligari
potest et ergo hic non sequitur sed potest esse deus
esse in statu perfectissimo status sed durationis
est necessarius quod per eum scilicet duratione divine
virtutis quod aliquis ergo valet et quod deus potest
pluribus scilicet in respectu et cum intra
curia sunt nobilia et perfecta. Secundum quod in
bonus est deus esse et ultra alia quod
deus esse solus secundum quod in non potest appetit de
passibus quod necesse est ergo ponendum deum
potest fuisse et modum ad partem etc. Ad 1m
ex quo dicitur 1a sequitur et propterea includit perfect
res dicitur et cum hic ad contrarium quod hic est in
statu stabili tali in differentia importans
secundum non est ita de primo cum quod 1a est in fine
bonitatis et perfectionis et ergo non est melius
eam esse cum ultra importans quam cum parens
ex quo omnia alia includit et cetera. Et dicitur quod
1a ad ad 1a non sunt deum perfectionem ex
quod ipse est in fine perfectionis, secundum illi non est dicitur
de 1o perfecto etc.

~~Utrum anima movetur ex
se et sine contrario~~

non est per se non multum magis aliquid dicitur movetur
unius 2um sicut totum movetur et 2um sicut totum
movetur ita quod non potest aliquid pars eius quam movet
movet et consequenter quod movetur 2o non movetur
ex se dicitur a2o hic quod omne quod movetur movetur
ab alio, a2o quod potest movetur ita quod non in
dicitur aliquid motore extrinseco ut moveretur
2o relinquitur motor et 1o. Non omne animatum vel
bene movetur ex se ~~|| 3o~~ quod ipse ex partibus
quorum una movet et alia movetur 2o animal
movet simpliciter omne et bene ~~causa~~ ad in
tentionem philosophi ad dicitur moveri ex se quod potest
moveri se cum in motu cum hic non moveretur
in recipienda motum sine agente abstracto sicut
quod in digendo aliquo movente ex intrinseco
scilicet in digerebat 2o animal movetur ex se secundum
lapis quiescit se in digestione ab alio ad
motum ¶ Contra potest dicitur 3o patet sicut animal
movetur ex se localiter scilicet ambulando
vel volando quod animal dormit postea
surgit et ambulat ¶ Contra 2o 2o omne
et bene non movetur ex se ut apparet patet
quod non in recipit motum conditionem non movet
igitur quod in digestione circa extrinseci de in
glorificando quod hoc philosophi secundum quod quando advenit
dicitur quod animal ut in pluribus movetur se
sine ad intentionem aliquo extrinseco sicut ut
in pauboribus omnia et bene movetur
ex se sine contraria aliquo ut si ignis
esset in clausum in testa per tardam agere
quod deglutitur talis non movetur contra ¶ Ad
~~quam tamen~~ quod potest in sic non quam esse vero causis
animal non movetur ex se in sensu 1o in ipso mala
ante dicitur quod animal ad sui motum in recipiendum
in digestione ex intrinseco 1o non movetur ex se ante
quod in digestione movet appetitu vel ut a
appetibili secundum prius intrinsecus surgeret in sequitur
quod obiectum quod ipsum movet et est extrin
secum 1o ad potest 3o de anima ~~contra~~ quod animal
in digestione cum ab intra aliquo extrinseco et
de hoc non loquitur philosophus secundum non in digestione
formaliter obiecto aliquo ¶
Dicitur vel quando multum tenet sunt et potest sequi
potest in scientia Buridani vel ad viam Bu
ridani secundum sunt est dicere quod sunt formaliter
non quando ex quo ergo dicitur sed esse natura
et necessarium potest secundum esse unum tunc dicitur quod forte

naturam intellexit quando dixit ita quod quaelibet movetur
ex se et movet se ad aliquam differentiam positio-
nis sed hoc non possibile cum in materia ista
et si lapis non movetur ad aliquam differentiam
sed solum currit locum deorsum sed et de-
scendit ¶ Contra autem sic arguitur quod non movetur
ex se primo quia ut arguit de animalibus ex ipsis
petens id est non potest magis movere se quam lapis
quia non ad aliam differentiam quam lapis. Videtur
quod ad hoc movetur motu dilatationis
et constrictionis ita quod alii magis dilatant se
ad unam partem quam aliam et hoc confirmatur per philosophum
quod dicit in textu et quod [illegible] sicut dicebat
in [illegible] quod ipse dicit quod grave movetur ex se et
dicimus quod lapis movet se deorsum.
Videtur quod non capitur ex se primo sed tertio quia
movetur ex se lapis quia aliqua pars eius mo-
vet secundum ipsam formam et alia movetur secundum ipsam
materiam et hoc vult commentator ¶ Contra primum
in posse [illegible] quaelibet movetur ex se [illegible]
quod ex tunc contrarium [illegible] necesse est ad
aliquam [illegible] et aliquam motum contrarium [illegible]
[illegible] sed deus est motor extrinsecus [illegible]
[illegible] et non solum agens et [illegible] sed et
[illegible] [illegible] et magnitudine [illegible] quod deus
[illegible] [illegible] motor extrinsecus [illegible]
est extrinsecus [illegible] et distantia [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici extrinsecus sicut [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] separa-
tum ¶ Causa [illegible] possibile est quod in aliquo
tempore grave et leve moveantur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si sit [illegible] perfectum [illegible]
unum grave [illegible] tandem sine alio in-
strinseco extrinseco frangeret [illegible] et re-
movet prohibens et movetur deorsum
[illegible] [illegible] sicut et de igne in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod si aliquod grave sit [illegible] sup-
[illegible] si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad minus ad frangendum si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] sit et [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] ignea in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit quod non possit ascendere [illegible]
unde possit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et ascenderet [illegible] [illegible] removet [illegible] pro-
hibens sine motore extrinseco et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] alia quod potest [illegible]
quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod grave vel leve

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] motore extrinseco sed quaelibet [illegible]
se movet de loco ad locum sine co-
[illegible] motore. Utrum autem grave [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remotum prohibens remanet
[illegible] deorsum vel [illegible] prohibens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] frigida et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potest quando et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod grave [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prohibens
movetur deorsum aqua [illegible] vel aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod grave non movetur [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prohibens [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in textu [illegible] quod grave movetur a
[illegible] vel prohibente [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod grave [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] vel prohibente sed quando intelligitur
de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non movetur grave [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dans formam dat
[illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] non vel
[illegible] remota sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia primo loquitur de causa per se et immediata. Secundo
videlicet quod lapis iaceret supra et sit prohibens
veniat fortis et removeat prohibens et
patiatur, movetur lapis deorsum [illegible] lapis
in medio movetur deorsum a fortiori ex quo ipse in
principio cum impedimento [illegible] ~~non~~ quarto videtur quod
non omne quod movetur a removente prohibente
sed ad motum in superius [illegible] stat in tantum
quod movetur ab alio scilicet a removente pro-
hibente per se sicut tempore lapidem et portat
deorsum. ¶ Quarta 3a quod dicit quod non movetur deor-
sum [illegible] suo naturali sed [illegible] sive movetur
[illegible] ad locum suum naturalem tanto velo-
cius movetur quanto [illegible] naturali vel fa-
ctioni ad [illegible] in motu quando [illegible] quia a-
liis non esset [illegible] velocius movetur quanto
locum suum naturalem quam remote aliquo ~~non~~
[illegible] imaginari quod locus naturalis [illegible]
attrahit [illegible] sicut adamas ferrum et quod di-
[illegible] quod motus naturalis est in fine velo-
cior quam in principio sed est [illegible] quia non movetur
in fine velocius quam in principio [illegible] quia ibi
augmentatur impetus et sit [illegible] et maior et
quanto [illegible] lapis cadet magis [illegible] tanto
velocius movetur in fine. ¶ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quia
[illegible] si movetur [illegible] sua [illegible] quod
[illegible] esset [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia est in principio et tamen movetur
[illegible] et [illegible] ipsum [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et non [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] a difficultate
ad difficultatem. Videtur quod [illegible] quia si
[illegible] movetur [illegible] tamen non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] est
[illegible] in [illegible] ipsum [illegible] quod movetur
deorsum. ~~[illegible]~~ si movetur [illegible]
[illegible] in movetur [illegible] quod non ex
[illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] nec [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
quod [illegible] movetur [illegible] si sit [illegible]
[illegible] sed si est [illegible] [illegible] movetur a
[illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] et si [illegible] tamen
vel movetur [illegible] ex quo [illegible] quod movetur movetur
ab alio. ~~Videtur quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod movetur~~ [illegible]
[illegible] movetur ab [illegible] et [illegible] est in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] primum motor sit~~
~~immobilis, quarto [illegible]~~
quod [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible]

motor est [illegible] movetur [illegible] declarat multis rationibus
[illegible] arguit [illegible] quia non [illegible] movens [illegible]
est moveri [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Anima [illegible]
[illegible] statim [illegible] movens et motum ~~Et [illegible]~~
[illegible] vocis ad [illegible] videtur quod [illegible] ¶ [illegible] potentia
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] motum sed potentia in
[illegible] passive est [illegible] potentia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod movetur [illegible] quia
est potentia passiva [illegible] est [illegible] potentia [illegible] sed quia
[illegible] [illegible] dividit potentiam in
potentiam activam et passivam [illegible] necessario
quia [illegible] potentia passiva [illegible] est [illegible] sed
[illegible] potentia activa est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sed quia [illegible] est passiva
[illegible] non [illegible] ibi / ~~sed [illegible]~~ [illegible] includit
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] potentia motori sed
posse moveri [illegible] includit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] includit passivitatem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] includit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posse moveri
[illegible] includit in [illegible] et [illegible] non est
[illegible] potentia [illegible] primum motor
[illegible] movere se ipsum [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] anima [illegible] sed
[illegible] dicit quod anima potest [illegible]
[illegible] possibilitas [illegible] dicit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex quo [illegible] nec [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ~~sed [illegible]~~ movetur se ipsum non est
in [illegible] includit [illegible] [illegible] aliud
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliquid [illegible] in actu et in
[illegible] non esset in actu quia [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] actu et [illegible] ~~Ex alio [illegible]~~ [illegible]
movere se ipsum et [illegible] est [illegible] potest
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] movere se ipsum
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] idem [illegible]
et [illegible] multo plus sed [illegible] se ipsum
movere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
plura sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] multo
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est effectus finitus vel infinitus et [illegible]

et in finito posito quando potest [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] minoris [illegible] potest per finitum motus
verum quando [illegible] potest per [illegible] potest [illegible]
finitum [illegible] potest [illegible] et [illegible] primo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad quantitatem non videtur quia [illegible] passum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nullus [illegible] melior [illegible]
ad [illegible] verum [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
[illegible] refert [illegible] ad [illegible] quia est
fallacia [illegible] dictionis quia [illegible] potest [illegible]
potest [illegible] manere et in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] manere [illegible]
quando non videtur [illegible]

Utrum motus localis
sit primus motuum [illegible]
in textu laboraret [illegible] primo quod [illegible]
motus localis est primus motuum multiplici
[illegible] et [illegible] dignitate et [illegible]
quarto [illegible] quod non [illegible] motus [illegible]
primi mobilis [illegible] Buridanus [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] motus localis est prior
[illegible] augmentatione [illegible] quia [illegible] motus localis
[illegible] precessit [illegible] motus localis
[illegible] motus localis est
primus motuum [illegible] ad illos
modos [illegible] ad [illegible] verum quod sit [illegible]
motus localis est primus motuum [illegible]
[illegible] quia non motus localis primi mobilis
quia nullibi [illegible] primus nisi ubi [illegible]
[illegible] in motu celesti non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] motu
celesti [illegible] quia [illegible] primus [illegible]
in [illegible] motus [illegible] ibi non est
ordo [illegible] non est [illegible] primus motuum
quia [illegible] est primus [illegible]
verum [illegible] de [illegible] est
[illegible] quia [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
quod in [illegible] verum quod primus
non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dignitate et perfectione et [illegible] non
quia [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod primo est primus [illegible] ad aliud
[illegible] et non sit ordo [illegible] alios
[illegible] et alios [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] motu celi et [illegible]
generatio et [illegible] augmentatio et di
minutio [illegible] motu locali [illegible]

alius motus prior [illegible] nullus est motus localis
primus motuum [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] potest
[illegible] motus est finitus vel infinitus
verum modo [illegible] non potest [illegible] infinitus
quia nullus est [illegible] finitus [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] quod non quod [illegible] dicens motum
localem esse primum motum [illegible] quod [illegible]
esset primus ipsum [illegible] ad alia genera
motuum et non [illegible] unum motum
localem quia potest [illegible] esse prior alio
et [illegible] potest aliter [illegible] negando [illegible]
[illegible] vellet quod [illegible] prior ipsum [illegible]
ad alia genera motuum localem [illegible]
in [illegible] ipsum ad alia genera in
[illegible] Buridanus [illegible] motum lo
calem precessit motus [illegible] in [illegible]
ad alia genera motuum [illegible] quia [illegible]
motum localem precessit alteratio [illegible]
quia motum localem [illegible] precessit [illegible]
motus quia alteratio et [illegible] motus
localis [illegible] primus [illegible] ad alia genera
motuum quia [illegible] motu aliquo generis
dato [illegible] motus [illegible] precessit
et [illegible] parte [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
generatione quod [illegible] sit generatio [illegible]
[illegible] generatio et alteratio [illegible]
[illegible] verum quod [illegible] est
generatio [illegible] generatio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non quia [illegible] generatione [illegible]
[illegible] alia et alia [illegible] de illuminatione
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] cele
stibus verum quod [illegible] illuminatio ad [illegible]
celum [illegible] non est motus quia [illegible] est
generatio in [illegible] parte [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] lune [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] illuminatione [illegible]
et [illegible] in una parte celi [illegible]
[illegible] sit maxime [illegible]
[illegible] non videtur quia [illegible] per motum lo
calem [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] quod motus localis est [illegible]
[illegible] putrefactionis et [illegible]

sed sic non est de aliis motibus quia sic non
generatio est perpetua secundum quod [illegible] eiusdem
speciei quia prius generatur postea [illegible] et illa
non vero de illuminatione et de generatione [illegible] suppo-
sitis quod [illegible] generatur [illegible] secundum speciem ali-
quando quod philosophus vult quod perpetuus est mo-
tus sed hoc non concludit. Sed Marsilius
dicit quod est perpetuus vel [illegible] localis
perpetue movetur sed [illegible] alio naturaliter
mobile unum [illegible] perpetue movetur. Et dicit
quod ad primum in textu dicitur quod motus loca-
lis est primus et est perpetuus. ~~[illegible]~~ alias
si motus localis esset perpetuus maxime est
ratione perfectionis et dignitatis sed hoc est falsum
quia quod non ratione perfectionis quia motus localis
est [illegible] puris et angelis et corporibus
[illegible] contra est potius accidentis [illegible] et non di-
gnitatis quia generatio est [illegible] quam generatur sed una
[illegible] est nobilior vel [illegible] nobilibus // [illegible]
quod dicit [illegible] esse potior ratione perfectionis
et dignitatis et exponit Buridanus quod
sic dicitur in [illegible] de [illegible]
sed ex [illegible] quia est in [illegible] motione
nobiliori et perfectiori quia [illegible] intelligentia
et non de [illegible] in [illegible] quia sic [illegible]
[illegible] et adducit philosophus [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] in textu [illegible] est perfectior
quod ipsa est secundum posterior via generationis quod
quod est secundum motum prior via generationis [illegible].
~~[illegible] in motu~~
reflexo [illegible] // ~~[illegible]~~
motus reflexionis est quando aliquid movetur ad
terminum aliquem et quando [illegible] ab illo [illegible] ad
alium terminum et sic dicitur manere motu re-
flexo et philosophus declarat quod necesse est mobile
quiescere in motu reflexionis // [illegible] Buridanus
ponit duas [illegible] quod non quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid reflecti [illegible] ratione [illegible] et alius
[illegible] et repellens alius [illegible] aliud
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ aliquid movetur [illegible] et dicitur
reflecti aliquid [illegible] quando [illegible] reflectitur
ut si lapis [illegible] et reflectitur
[illegible] cessante impetu ¶ [illegible] non de
motu reflexionis mobile quiescere si re-
flectitur [illegible] ut patet de [illegible] et
[illegible] ¶ Conclusio 2a [illegible] in [illegible]

Si aliquid movetur naturaliter ad aliquem terminum ex intentione
[illegible] in 1o [illegible] et postea reflectitur neces-
se est ipsum quiescere vel [illegible] in 1o
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] 1o mobile
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod sic ad [illegible]
[illegible] 2a // ~~[illegible]~~ non est omne mobile in
motu reflexionis quiescere in [illegible] et in
motu de [illegible] et [illegible] quod sic in mo-
[illegible] in [illegible] vel illud motus
[illegible] vel [illegible] Si [illegible]
vel [illegible] fuit [illegible] vel [illegible] Si [illegible]
vel [illegible] movebatur vel [illegible] Si move-
batur [illegible] ad aliud terminum et
[illegible] non fuit [illegible] Si autem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] philosophus vult quod utrum
non fuit [illegible] sed [illegible] Buridanus dicit
quod [illegible] fuit in [illegible] sed [illegible] toto
tempore / [illegible] ad [illegible] quod si [illegible]
de [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] ultra [illegible] ad
in [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] sed si [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] tetigit [illegible] quod
[illegible] in [illegible] tetigit ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] quod aliquid movetur
ab aliquo [illegible] fuisset in 1o [illegible]
quia [illegible] reflexionem [illegible] movetur [illegible] re-
flexionis [illegible] fuit in [illegible] reflexionis
quia si fuit in [illegible] vel movebatur vel [illegible]
[illegible] in 1o [illegible] Si movebatur [illegible] non fuit
ultimum [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] quod aliquid movetur ab aliquo [illegible] in quo
[illegible] fuit [illegible] per aliquod tempus licet po-
[illegible] fuit ibi et ad [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
non [illegible] in motu reflexionis [illegible]
quod motus [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod est [illegible] philosophus in [illegible] et [illegible]
quia sic quod [illegible] movetur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et ibi [illegible]
motus [illegible] ex quo [illegible]
mediat et ultimum [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] mediat [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ultimum [illegible] movetur
[illegible] dispositionis diverse // [illegible]

qnt̄ d̄ q̄tm̄ nalis et quiritatem co
tinuitē nāli i pale e motū q̄tm̄
sz q̄ttē quivā e pale q motū q̄n
q̄tme ¶ Contra 2m valo cōlapis mon
cā ad terrā q̄ cito tetigerit q̄ ab isto
cum repellendo vacuum vel ḡo p̄us
cesserit i terra vel mō̄ fingēs adre
pellendum vacuum q̄ nō cesserit q̄ ter
ra ꝑmittet vacuum ꝑ cēte vnum
lapidem qui e fcm / Nō q̄ Burdani in
stante q̄m q̄ru sz sine dubio si ab
staret vacuum ꝑ lapis sine cēte me
dia replicet s̄tim

Utrum manens ſtīn
poz manē ꝑ spc in ſtīn ꝑ ad 1m q̄oz
Burdanus post q̄m aꝑ. scz q̄ i pale est
manens ſtīn manē ꝑ spc i ſtīn ad hoc
illud supponit ꝑhus in textu 3a supp
po e si manens e ſtīn aꝫ mōle
est ſtīn q̄ si mole esset i ſtīn et
manens ſtīn et ꝓporcōe maioꝝ i eq̄
lius fiet acto / Sz supposito si a mo
nens ſtīn manet b mole ſtīn ꝑ spc
t et medietas manens manebit
medietatem mobilis 3a supposito q̄ ps in
motu tā manebit q̄ totum ps anne
dicte manens et toto ato manete
Istis statibus arguit sic ꝑhus q̄ q̄
cunqꝫ manens tale manet ide mole
et medietas eius mobilis mō̄ amē̄ mo
uete ꝑ 2m vim q̄o sc̄ q̄ ps manebit
medietatem mobilis i tali tā ꝑ ¶ Ad q̄oz
rn̄ q̄ in pale e manē / Sz q̄ si
sic tunc maior esset ꝑ ꝓbacōz ꝑhe
ad q̄oz Sz et nec facit ad fem ꝑ illa
fundā i falsis suppositionibus q̄o in ꝑslat
amē ꝑ q̄ 2a supp e fcm q̄ si in mi
ator manet ꝑm mole sz medietas
ꝑmi motoris nō manet medietatem
ꝑmi mobilis q̄ nulla e ut pe esse
medietas ꝑmi motoris ex quo e in
diuisibilis / Nō cōndm d̄ q̄ ꝑhus tunc
vult q̄ q̄ctz motore dato possit dari
aliud motum in sesqui duplo maiori

ꝑ 2a et manet ad mole in sesqui du
plo maiori cōfirmā sic q̄ vadit ad ꝑtz
de scz q̄ cuicunqꝫ motore dato deus ꝑtz
creare motorem i sesqui duplo maiori ꝑ
ꝑ Sz q̄ mē d̄ vult q̄ ꝑhus loq̄ de
virtutibus extensis q̄ sunt de via extrinse
q̄ d̄ q̄ ex hoc tamen sz in tentio q̄
si esset ita ꝑ ad aliquam dicunt q̄ deus
esset extensus et non esset i fito sz q̄ si
lucidus et q̄ ꝑtz rn̄ q̄ deus poz facere
aliud ꝑtz q̄ esset ꝑfecte secundum deus et
ꝑ deus non esset creatum i i fito ex
cederet ex q̄ 1a solum i duplo exce
deret / Vnde cōfirma de aliis potentiis
adeo sicut fiunt solucio cōndm sz aliqui
rn̄ sz decedo nō e verum ¶ q̄ 2m
solucio totum azimuth tamen manet aliud
2m medium azimuth n poz ꝑ manē
rn̄ q̄ loq̄ cōditionaliter scz q̄ si medietas
ꝑ ꝑmanere i eā ꝑ i eisdem di
spositionibus ꝑ in toto et sic tamen faceret
¶ Contra 3m supposito e fcm q̄ dicta
e q̄ mē vñ in sine tamen secundum
q̄ d̄ si aliud esset ꝑ medietas illius
vtriusque manebit medietas eius mobilis
/ Videtur q̄ mē d̄ q̄ ꝑus manens
ꝑ aliqui ꝑtīn vt si vna navis traha
xx pedes et alia x et esset dupla
ꝑ ad xx et sesqui dupla ad x et ꝑ
navis de x circa ꝑ ꝑficeret q̄ ꝑ
aliud ꝑtīn circa manet et sic vult
supposito / Sz q̄ hoc tamen e verum in
motu recto Sz sic in motu circulari
sed hoc n e verum et solucio nō valet
e ad ꝓpositum sc̄ ꝑ q̄ medietas tem
li nō facit remanere ꝑ / Et cōfirma
rn̄ q̄ ubi motor manet ꝑ spc i
ſtīn sic ꝑ ꝑte sic arguit ꝑhus
in liber cōndm d̄ q̄ mouē celestia
dz comparari ad suas orbes i finiti
esse suppositos et motor celi manet
suos orbes in finitis certitudo
et cōparando ad tunc i dī ꝑ ꝑsupit
maius pagina et i amol aliud ꝑtīn

videndo una vicissitudine / ad secundum principale dicitur
primo quod in utroque est via ad infinitum secundum
Ad secundum [illegible] quando adquirit quod cuiuslibet motore
dato potest alius moveri in minori tempore igitur
et dico concedendo igitur ad infinitas virtutes
totas et potest esse tanta quod totum ex quo
utrumque est in finitum. Contra quamvis in se possibile
est per infinitum tempus movere movens fi-
nitum igitur quod sicut conceditur supponatur eter-
nitate mundi et quod per aliquod tempus mo-
vet movens finitum et non per tempus quodcumque in-
[illegible] movet maius finitum sicut per infinitum
quod [illegible] ab exponentibus ad expositum
et cuius est possibile igitur et quod cuius est
possibile quod sicut [illegible] est possibile [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in dictione non sic est una statim una
aliqua possibile est per infinitum tempus movere in-
-[illegible] finitum sed quod dicitur quod impossibile est
moveri finitum [illegible] et [illegible] statim [illegible]
ad secundum [illegible] quando quia unitas illius stat
cum [illegible] statim una aliqua / Sed quod
si potest esse unum movens potest movere per
infinitum tempus quod [illegible] unum [illegible] plures
[illegible] [illegible] movens potest finitum [illegible] in-
finitum quod [illegible] quod unum est infinitum tempus [illegible]
quo [illegible] tempus est finitum [illegible] unum movens
per tempus infinitum ex quo [illegible] potest movere
per aliquod quod [illegible] est / Non [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] infinitum est tempus et [illegible]
[illegible] tempus est infinitum / Ex alia parte et [illegible]
[illegible] movente finita et [illegible] movet per tempus
infinitum quod [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] absolute et
[illegible] aliquod movet / [illegible] non quod [illegible]
est in finitis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] est infinitum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est infinitum et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in finita / Alia est secundum [illegible]
et est [illegible] quod in [illegible] et celum
cum [illegible] in intelligenciis est infinita
alia in agendo et est [illegible] secundum actu
aliis et [illegible] ubi una [illegible] finita
[illegible] ibi et [illegible] [illegible] motor esset

in finita virtute in agendo quia licet celum
quod [illegible] ad agendum in infinitum / Alia est
in potentia quod ait in infinita [illegible] licet non [illegible]
[illegible] agentes et in intelligencia in finita
[illegible] in finita [illegible] licet [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] agentes cum intelligencie [illegible]
[illegible] in finitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur
Utrum virtus infinita possit esse in magnitudine finita
Quod non quia [illegible] loquitur philosophus de virtute
infinita quo ad duracionem possibilem quia potest virtus
[illegible] potest infinita sed loquitur de virtute infinita
quo ad duracionem actualem [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo non quod arguit [illegible] quod impossibile
est virtutem infinitam esse in magnitudine finita
deducendo ad inconveniens potest quia [illegible]
[illegible] finita [illegible] virtute finita [illegible]
[illegible] virtus infinita [illegible] [illegible] fieret
in infinito [illegible] / Tercio non quod philosophus loquitur
de virtute alia quia forte non est in [illegible]
[illegible] in magnitudine finita [illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] in finitum / Ad quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
movet in finita [illegible] non potest esse in
magnitudine finita et secundo quod virtus infinita passiva
potest esse in magnitudine finita / Contra primum quia
si esset una maior esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] quia
[illegible] finitum [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] potest movere aliquam virtutem
finitam quod [illegible] potest virtus infinita. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de potentiis [illegible] potest [illegible]
activa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest et [illegible] sed non [illegible]
/ [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible] activa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] in fi-
ad [illegible] finitum nulla est [illegible] quo [illegible]
in finita [illegible] movet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in finita ad finitum
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] celi / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
esset aliqua potentia in finita quod [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] ad finitum et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

resistencia mobilis licet non sequitur ... comparatione
et tunc maior est via ex quo dicitur actio fit
comparatione agentis in passum. 2° arguitur probando
quod philosophus assumit quod eadem potentia finita da-
ta potest dari alia in centuplo maior et
tunc est falsum. Primo supponendo et probando suppo-
sitionis est falsa. Probatur quia potentia celi est
potentia finita et tamen non una maior et maior in
potest dari alia in centuplo maior. Secundo
dicitur quod philosophus dicit non potentia super naturales
quia alias suppositio est falsa sed ... non
... sed ... quod ... supponit
unum ymaginabile et deducit ad unum
inymaginabile quia tunc est in ymaginabile
quod potentia infinita non posset velocius movere
quam finita vel quod motus posset fieri in instanti sed
quod hic ... est ymaginabile. Ex alio
... quod philosophus supponit ad hunc
... quod in tendit quia ducit ad impos-
sibile quod potentia in finita moveret volun-
tarie et tamen posset in infinitum velocius mo-
veri et non ... quod philosophus infert
quod potentia infinita posset moveri quam finita
... quod ... non reputat ... quod ... dicitur
potentias liberas in voluntarie ...
licet dicunt tamen ... sit liber sit quod non posset
... non potest esse liberum quo ad
potentias ... et ... non tamen eam conclu-
sit licet in ... tamen non concludit. Ex
alio vel philosophus demonstrat ... solum
ad unum vel absolute quod una virtus infinita potest
esse. Tamen quod solum ad unum dicitur quod con-
in ... demonstrative dicit ... esse medium
... potentia infinita et in magnitudine
... non quia sic moveret velocius. Tamen
quod ... in ... esset aliqua
virtus infinita vigoris ... et in una
... non sic moveret ... ultimus
esse posse ... moveret in finite sed philosophus
solum vult hic probare de potentia actuali
... tamen contrarie philosophus. Contra
... nulla virtus infinita passiva est in
magnitudine finita probatur quia ... una ...
in magnitudine finita sed ... alia est virtus
passiva in finita ... tamen ... quod ad
potentiam quia ... pati ... for-
tis. Contra ad ... stat ... quia magnitudo est
in una ... quia alias ... esset et
... et quod una ... in una ...
... non quod aliquis est motus ... in ...
magnitudo est in una et aliqua ... est
una in magnitudine quia una est in una
... magnitudine quia sic stat et et
ita ... in ... sed magnitudo
est in una ... in ... Ex alio ... una
... esset in finite passive et una ...
... in finite ... quod ad
potentiam. Contra ... potentia ... relative ad
actum ... in finita potentia passiva ... rela-
tive ad potentiam in finitam potentiam activam sed
nulla est in finita potentia activa ... nulla
est in finita potentia. Tamen concedo quod est in
finite potentia passiva et ad ... quod
quia non ... ... ad passivum
quod ita ... in finitum activum ad
in finitum passivum dicitur.

Utrum primus motor sit in
finiti vigoris. ... quod ... philosophus ... vigor ... ad motum et ...
quod potest movere magis mobile ... vigoris ...
vigoris ... illa ... in finiti vigoris
... posset moveri mobile in finite magnum
et ... est ... in ... ... et ...
... ipse ... quod est in finite ...
... quo ad durationem sed ipse ... quod est
in finite vigoris ... est quod ... quod
... primus motor non est in
finite vigoris. Contra ... ... primus
primus motor est in finite vigoris quia
potest movere in infinitum magnum mobile.
Dicitur quod primus motor est vigor ... quo
est finitus vel in finitus ... aristoteles
est finiti vigoris ... si est finiti vigoris
... est finitus vigor et si est finitus vi-
gor ... est finitus et ... quo est ...
quod est quod aristoteles. ... probatur quia omnis
finitus vigor est finitus sed primus mo-
tor est finitus vigor ... quia si est

finitum et tamen non est finitum et sic patet non est fi-
nitum. Ergo non est finiti vigoris comparando ad
finitum in fine sui motus. Contra predicta arguitur quod
illi tam finitum et infinitum recipiunt multi-
plicationem ergo finitum sive terminatum vel determinatum.
Et ergo philosophus quod magnitudo primi est finita, i.e. de-
terminata, et 2o philosophus quod eius fortitudo est
infinita, i.e. indeterminata. 2o ergo finitum, 1o quod
magnitudo [illegible] multotiens replicata potest mo-
vere et infinitum per oppositum. 2o capi-
tur mathematice et 1o capitur apud finitum
et [illegible] quod [illegible] et ergo primo philosophus
quod [illegible] in finita quantitate [illegible] et [illegible] movens
primus motor non est finitus neque in-
finitus. 3o capitur sussumptive sic quod
1a potentia ergo finita cuius actio esset ter-
minata [illegible] et durat in finita cuius
actio non esset terminata. Et in [illegible]
philosophus quod primus motor est infiniti vigoris
[illegible] et tamen non sequitur
est finitus ergo [illegible] finitum [illegible] sussump-
tive. 2o duratio est infinita sussump-
tive capiendo. Dicitur quod vigor eius sit in-
finitus et per quod est infiniti vigoris [illegible]
quia duratio primi motoris est in-
finita [illegible] vigor primi motoris
est duratio primi motoris [illegible] vigor
[illegible] est infinitus [illegible] quod [illegible]
dicit quod vigor primi motoris est infini-
tus [illegible] probat [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit infiniti vigoris [illegible] dicit quod
vigor primi motoris est infinitus et
primi motoris vigor non esset infinitus
3o [illegible] in effectu arguit in-
finitum [illegible] agente [illegible] aliquid est infinitas
in effectu [illegible] ergo [illegible] est infinitas
in tempore [illegible] quod in finito
est motus et in finitum [illegible] ergo est
infinitas in effectu motus et [illegible] infinitas
in effectu [illegible] quod aliquid est
infinitas in duratione [illegible] probat [illegible]
sed non arguit infinitum vigorem ergo
[illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] est [illegible]
primus motor [illegible] est sic est infinitum

mobile [illegible] sic est infiniti mobile et est in-
finiti vigoris [illegible] patet quod sit infiniti vigoris
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
intransmutabile [illegible] in 1o [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ergo quod non [illegible] [illegible] deficit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non patet [illegible] [illegible] sic primus motor
non est infiniti vigoris [illegible] ergo [illegible] con-
cedendum quod est finitus vel infinitus vel
neutrum illorum, ergo quod capiendo infinitum [illegible]
sussumptive [illegible] est infinitus [illegible] est infiniti vi-
goris. [illegible] in perfectione [illegible] non
est [illegible] primo motori [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] aliquid in perfectione [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] in perfectione [illegible] [illegible]
finitum [illegible] quod capiendo infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] in perfectione [illegible] 3o [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] in perfectione et [illegible]
primo motori [illegible] infinitus vigor est
in primo motore [illegible] primus motor est in-
finiti vigoris [illegible] aliquis
vigor est in primo motore quod [illegible] a-
[illegible] vigorem excedit et [illegible] aliquis
vigor [illegible] infinitum multiplicaretur numquam
attingeret vigorem primi motoris [illegible]
est infiniti vigoris [illegible] quia si non
sit finitus [illegible] ut 8 et capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] vigor [illegible] sit finitus et sit in
[illegible] [illegible] duplatus attingeret in vi-
gorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod si [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] numquam
attingeret finem sive perfectionem aliquam
ex quo sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible]
et de [illegible] [illegible].
Utrum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel ab
aliquo alio et philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones

sed post [illegible] et plures [illegible] sed secundum mo-
dernos [illegible] ad quod quod projectum [illegible] animam
projicientis [illegible] non movetur ab aere in projectione
nec per antiperistasim sed a principio sibi quodam impe-
tu [illegible] movetur. Contra quod [illegible]
in illa [illegible] est quod Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] ab auctore. Secundo modo arguitur [illegible]
quia [illegible] videtur velle quod movetur ab aere projecte
[illegible] quia [illegible] aliud [illegible]
ab [illegible] probabilior. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movetur ab aere projiciente
non [illegible] dici [illegible] non
[illegible] ubi non [illegible]
[illegible] multis locis male dicit [illegible]
multis non tenetur. Secundo [illegible]
manum projicientis movetur ab aere projiciente
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] moveri
[illegible] ab impetu [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]. Tertio modo [illegible]
[illegible] talem [illegible] adducit [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] cessante impedimento sed
[illegible] movetur [illegible]. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] movetur ab impetu [illegible] non
est [illegible] in [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible]. Tertio si projectum [illegible]
vel [illegible] impetus [illegible] successiva vel
permanens [illegible] est vel est [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] dici [illegible]
quod non [illegible] permanens [illegible] qualitas
Contra [illegible] impetus est [illegible] actionis
[illegible] qualitas et [illegible] successiva
[illegible] quia [illegible] impetus est [illegible]
est motus et [illegible] successio [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod non [illegible] est mo-
tus. [illegible] permanens et [illegible]
qualitas quia [illegible] apparet [illegible]
[illegible] ad impetum movetur [illegible] sit
[illegible] movente et [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motum per
impetum ut [illegible] movetur
et [illegible] quod [illegible] producit aliquam [illegible] actionem

et [illegible] agit [illegible] actu-
[illegible] specialissime distincta [illegible] impetus et
motus et [illegible] allegatur auctoritas [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]. Sexto si sit vel [illegible]
esset violento vel naturali. [illegible] quod violento
[illegible] motus projectorum [illegible] velocior in
principio [illegible] in fine [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in principio non [illegible] tam [illegible]
in fine [illegible] de projectione [illegible]
[illegible] primo celi [illegible] dicit quod motus
naturalis in principio est tardior et in fine
velocior. Contra de violento [illegible]
Secundo quod in pluribus violentis [illegible] quod
debet esse [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] esse
velocior [illegible] principio [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] distantiam. [illegible] motus est
naturalis quod sit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] ab impe-
tu [illegible] tertio [illegible] ubi dicit
quod [illegible] ab ex [illegible] Secundo
modo [illegible] de [illegible] et ad [illegible]
tertio [illegible] primo celi ubi dicit
[illegible] quod [illegible] ex [illegible] quod est motum
[illegible] sit ex [illegible] sit in
[illegible]. Septimo si sit [illegible] quod debet
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod aliquis potest [illegible] plumam [illegible]
[illegible] impetus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est eadem [illegible]
[illegible] quod si non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] impetus corporis [illegible]
[illegible] impetus [illegible]
[illegible] impetus [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] potentiam super plumam
[illegible] super [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] impetus [illegible]
in [illegible] videt aliquis [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra de [illegible]
[illegible] pluma [illegible]
[illegible] pluma est [illegible]
et [illegible] non potest tantum impetum [illegible]
sicut [illegible]
[illegible] plumae et [illegible] velocius

movetur. Ex alia parte vel secundo dicitur impetus est
eiusdem speciei specialissime cum alio vel dimissio [illegible]
sed in eo agens est idem et motum eidem et eo
modo dissipata sunt effectus est idem. Sed cum prae-
cipit lapidem et ibi motum est eius et agens
idem i.e. secundum quod et idem effectus cum sic movetur
deorsum sive speciei et effectus idem impe-
dimissio tus manet ad dimissionem proiciens quod sequitur in pro-
iciendo lapidem ad parietem i.e. dimissi-
tus portando et tamen idem impetus. Confirmatur
est notum aliquid ymaginari quod ambo impe-
tus sint eiusdem speciei specialissime sed manet ad
dimissionem locali consequens quod dimissio in pro[illegible]
lapidem depressa una ambo impetus sunt ei-
dem speciei sed hic non ut quia tamen sunt
eiusdem speciei specialissime quod si est appetitus salu-
ac vini et est natura salvans alterius in
agentibus naturalibus sed forte ambo in salvat
materiam de corpore et impetum dispositum et
intenditur dispositio impetus speciei et per aliquam
speciem. Contra quod dimissio eius in corpore ad aliud
dicitur via est quod agens sed sicut eum movetur ad
applicationem ad aliam materiam sed aliter est
applicato quod agens vult movere deor-
sum et tractari et sic tamen dimissio speciei
Ad secundum dicitur quod via est quod movetur ad unam
dimissionem partem sed ad aliam per accidens et non
valet dicere quod ibi sint duo impetus quia
patiens non potest imprimere impetum ex
quo non potest movere ut patet in octavo huius. Sed
aliquid movetur et tamen non movetur ab impetu i.e.
sed per contradictionem [illegible] non quia agens
naturale dicitur prius aliquid quod provectio longinqua prius
imprimit impetum in parte quam in remota
et ideo prius removetur ab impetu non movetur
ab impetu [illegible] sed movetur ab impetu in proprio
puncto alio vel potest dici quod prius non mo-
vetur nisi [illegible] impetus similiter in ambobus partibus
~~Et non~~ quod impetus non est in tempore [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in medio
ex quo ibi est magnus vigor sed quia [illegible]
[illegible] applicatur ad passum et ideo tunc
fortius movetur. ~~Deinde quaeritur ad ultimum~~

Utrum primus
~~motor sit infinite~~
~~perfectionis et ultra omnis magnitudinis~~. Et videtur
quod non quia [illegible] omne excedens ali-
quid dimensionaliter in parte excedentem et exce-
ssum sed primus motor est quod dicitur excedens
[illegible] [illegible] est perfectionis [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] dicitur quod ex-
cedens est dimensionaliter in parte maiorem
excedentem et excessum sed [illegible] quia
primus motor excedit omne mobile ergo
est excedens ex quo [illegible] non
sit actu. Contra dicitur de excedente
quod quod dicitur est excedens quantitative et ac-
tive est dimensionaliter ad dicitur excedens ex-
tensiva de [illegible] quia materia illius in
perfectione virtute vel entitate et quia non [illegible]
tive est dimensionaliter et de prima [illegible] philosophus
secundo physicorum. ~~Sed~~ [illegible] primus motor est magnus
[illegible] est excedens [illegible] quia est ma-
gnus motor et magnae virtutis [illegible] est ma-
gnus [illegible] quia est magnae virtutis motivae [illegible] est
magnae virtutis et [illegible] est in [illegible] magnus
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] dicit [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] primus mo-
tor non est magnus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible] magnus
[illegible] quod potest in magnum [illegible] primus
motor est magnus [illegible] ~~[illegible] in primo motore~~
est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est dimensionaliter [illegible]
[illegible] impetus [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus [illegible] metaphysicae quia intelli-
gentia est [illegible] appetitus. Non quia [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia appetitu et [illegible]
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] est appetitum
~~in primo motore~~ est realis [illegible]
est [illegible] quia in primo motore in-
telligere est velle [illegible] et velle
[illegible] intelligere quod [illegible] primus motor
intelligit mala et tamen non vult mala
[illegible] velle non est sicut intelligere
[illegible] sit quia [illegible] omnis primus motor
intelligit mala nullus primus motor vult
mala i.e. nullus primus motor est [illegible]

malo quia est in tempore. Ad argumentum in contrarium
dicendum in contrarium quia [illegible] argumentum in [illegible]
et capitur medium [illegible] quod non potest
sine extremo [illegible] medio solido et [illegible] extremi
ergo non potest esse medium et [illegible]. Concedimus
[illegible] in quo dicitur deus est simplex simpliciter et in
simplicitate quia deus est trinitas. Ergo deus est
simpliciter quia [illegible] omnis unus est simpliciter.
Ad illud dicitur quia duplex est unus scilicet unitate
[illegible] in re distinctarum [illegible] et talis
est simpliciter. Alius est unus unitate
in re non distinctarum [illegible] et non
est simpliciter. Patet [illegible] de anima intellectiva
que est plures [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
vegetativa [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] unam [illegible] et trinitas
et unitas est unus unitate [illegible]
non distinctarum [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter maior est simpliciter ergo
[illegible] et suppono [illegible] aliqui propositio
[illegible] unam partem et ad negativam et
partem affirmativam de [illegible] maior est
[illegible] sunt ista sunt duo propositio [illegible] scilicet
simpliciter et non simpliciter et unam partem
et ad negativam ergo partem dicitur affirmativi
[illegible] propter suppositionem. Ad argumentum
ad [illegible] suppositionem et [illegible] de
simpliciter quia dicitur affirmativi [illegible] non
quia [illegible] propositio [illegible] partem non in
[illegible] aliqui possibilitatem [illegible] est et [illegible]
impossibili [illegible] ergo ad argumentum [illegible]
Et est finis disputationis librorum omnium [illegible]

4 Queritur primo circa librum de anima utrum
anima sit [illegible] in [illegible] libri [illegible]
primo quia non [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
esse [illegible] passiones et operationes sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] scientia secundum quod passiones et operationes
sunt corporis [illegible] animus [illegible]
dicitur esse [illegible] passionum secundum
[illegible] primo [illegible] ubi dicit quod dicit animam
gaudere vel tristari [illegible] vel [illegible] dicit
[illegible] vel edificare [illegible]
[illegible] anima secundum [illegible] gaudet vel tristatur
[illegible] vel [illegible] operationes
vel passiones [illegible] scilicet corporis
[illegible]. Secundo arguitur [illegible] dicit in secundo [illegible]
quia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible] secundum [illegible] corpus et [illegible]
[illegible] de anima [illegible] et
[illegible] de [illegible] considerare
de toto [illegible] scilicet [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] in oppositum arguitur [illegible]
in [illegible] ista [illegible] iste
iste liber de anima et [illegible] dicitur quia [illegible]
in scientia de anima in primis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de scientia huius libri. Primo in principio
libri de [illegible] et [illegible] iste liber
et dicit quia in isto libro determinatur de anima
et [illegible] ergo dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] quia [illegible] passiones
et operationes [illegible] in [illegible] libro [illegible]
corporis et anime [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] que existunt
[illegible] corporis et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible] de anima in
[illegible] libro dicitur [illegible] sed non
[illegible] solum [illegible] affirmativam quia
[illegible] ad animam. Concedimus [illegible] quia [illegible] anima
et [illegible] in [illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible]. Concedimus [illegible] suppono [illegible]
[illegible] suppono quia de anima sit scientia
[illegible] de anima [illegible]
et scientia [illegible] vel [illegible] dicitur

cōpassiōi q est cōtrarior e q est i pfectis
pr cōtra dē. in p̄mis aut nāz ↄ pfeccāy ß
i cōtrē nāz

Homo pravus est deterior bestia ex Septimo
Ethicorum, non enim talis habet respectum
qui ipsum laqueabit calamitosis exitiis pro
ipsius malitie et iniquitatis operatiōs,
Scelerati enim et maliciosi graduntur in
suis factis quemadmodum aves et volucres
sine rectitudine viarum volitantes

II

contulimus et de illo eius
modi consueuisset quis per ele
seu que dictus Otto per se
ptand. vs acceptandos seu
inhibentes venerabili fratri
ro electo seu quevis alii
Otto uel procurator predicti
ingeret attemptari. Non ob
Aut si aliqui aplica uel alia
personatibus uel officijs ipoio
uum uel alias quomodolibet
m in prebende ac dignitatis per
tio- preiudicium generari.
compelli non possint quodque
ximus aliam dispositionem con
ret alia dicte sedis indulgentia
differri et de qua cuiusque toto
tum inerimentum dummodo
ius in dicta Ecclesia easlu
tiom iure per aplica scriptu
r, easlu recipi facientes in
m per nos ut premittitur
onem predictam cum omni
prebende ac dignitatis
seu officium huiusmodi ut
egre respondiri. Non obstan
tur non possint per litteras
lat Constancie v kl' februarij
Primo.

